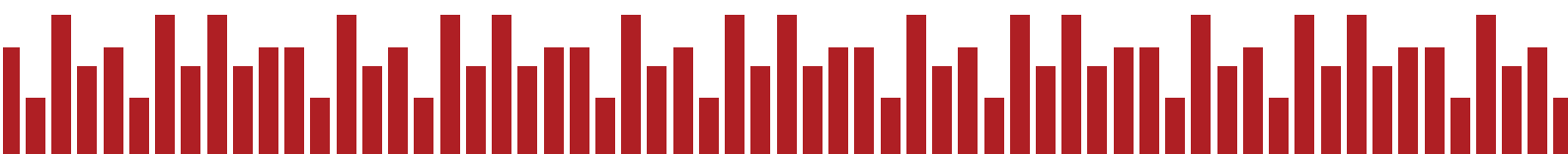


UNICEF Timor-Leste/2012/James Alcock



Education Statistical Yearbook 2011



Education Statistical Yearbook 2011



Education Statistical Yearbook 2011

Published by the Timor-Leste Ministry of Education
July 2015

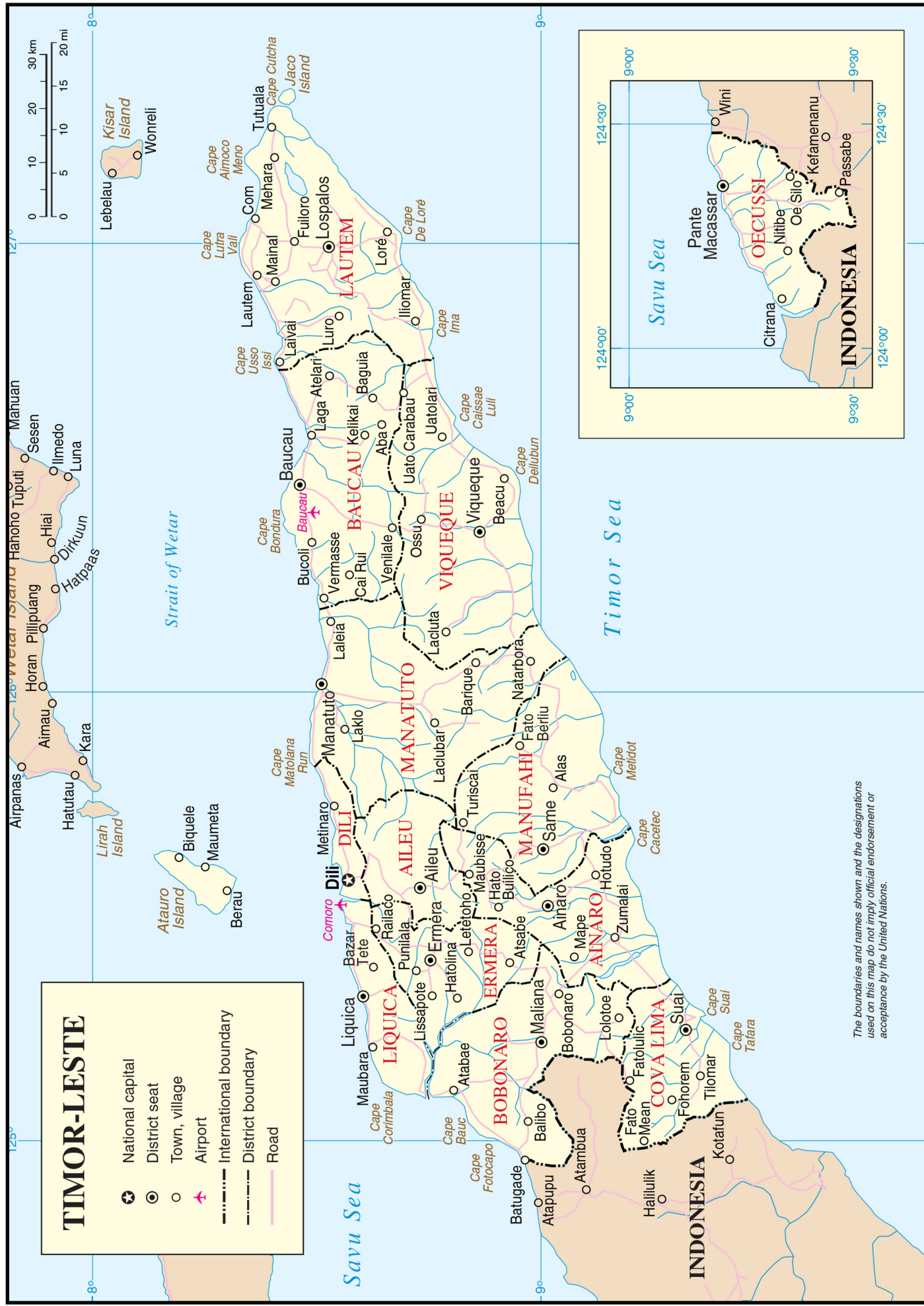
All data presented in this Educational Statistical Yearbook 2011 were derived from the Education Management Information System (EMIS) as of 9th August or 23rd October 2013. The cut off date of 9th August or 23rd October 2013 had to be made to allow for entering and analysing data for the yearbook.

The Education Statistical Yearbook 2011 was made possible due to the continuously enhanced efficiency of the EMIS system and staff. Data collection and entry were done during 2011 and 2012 not only for the 2011 school year but also for the previous school years. Therefore, additional data from the 2011 or earlier school years which may have been missed were also integrated into and used in this yearbook where needed.

In order to calculate some indicators such as drop-out rate or repetition rate for 2011, data from the 2012 academic year were also used. The 2012 data which were used as denominators in these indicators are also as of 9th August or 23rd October 2013.

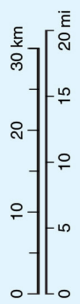
Data for secondary schools in this yearbook also include data from “technical” secondary schools if they are not separately shown or especially mentioned.

No part of this book may be duplicated or circulated without prior written consent from the Ministry of Education. Exceptions are citations. Material in the Education Statistical Yearbook 2011 may be cited when this edition is indicated as the source in accordance with good practice and to the extent that the purpose requires.



TIMOR-LESTE

- ★ National capital
- District seat
- Town, village
- ✈ Airport
- International boundary
- - - District boundary
- Road



The boundaries and names shown and the designations used on this map do not imply official endorsement or acceptance by the United Nations.

Foreword



After the successful launch of the first Education Statistical Yearbook 2008/2009 and the following 2010 edition, I am pleased to present the subsequent Education Statistical Yearbook 2011.

This yearbook provides information on the progress of basic and secondary education. With the ongoing persistent effort by the EMIS department to improve the quality of data recorded and reported, as well as in building the capacity of staff, some of the indicators have been calculated with more accurate methods and formulae, and more data tables have been added to this yearbook.

This yearbook provides a useful reference to understand the progress of and trends in the education system in Timor-Leste. It thus provides evidence to guide key decision makers and planners in developing and monitoring national policies and strategies to address challenges faced in the education sector in this country.

It would not have been possible to produce this yearbook without close collaboration with and support from many committed individuals and international organizations. This yearbook is evidence of rigorous effort from all the schools, the EMIS department and relevant stakeholders to make it widely available as part of our continuous commitment to quality education for all and gender equality.

Data is very important for planning. The Ministry, in collaboration with the Development Partners, will therefore aim to produce timely education data, provided in the same school year, to facilitate informed decision making. Pre-school will also be presented in the same clear, summarized and systematic manner in the near future. This means that not all the data can be published in a yearbook and that a selection has to be made. However, the Ministry is currently improving capacity in the EMIS Department so that very soon all our stakeholders can have general and specific information about the education sector in a timely, direct and client-friendly manner.

A handwritten signature in blue ink, consisting of stylized initials and a long horizontal stroke.

H. E. Dulce de Jesus Soares, MA
Interim Minister of Education, Timor-Leste
July 2015

Acknowledgements

The Education Statistical Yearbook 2011 could not have been prepared without the commitment and support of all School Directors and teachers at the primary, pre-secondary and secondary schools, EMIS staff and advisors, EMIS data entry clerks, and all individuals within the National Directorate of Planning, Finance, Administration and Logistics of the Ministry of Education.

We are also grateful for the support and commitment received from UNICEF, in the overall preparation process and finalization of the yearbook. In addition, we wish to sincerely thank Australian Aid and the Swedish International Development Agency for their financial support.

For additional copies or further information, please contact:

Mr. Manuel Monteiro
National Director of Planning, Finance, Administration and Logistics
E-mail: mmonteiro@moe.gov.tl

Mr. Paulino Gomes
Head of EMIS Department
E-mail: paulinogomes82@gmail.com

Ministry of Education
National Directorate of Planning, Finance, Administration and Logistics
Rua Vila – Verde, Dili, Timor-Leste
Tel.: +670 333 9645

Table of Contents

Foreword.....	IV
Acknowledgements	V
Table of Contents.....	VI
List of Figures	VIII
List of Tables	XII
 Timor-Leste at a Glance	 XVI
A. Education Indicators	XVI
B. Population	XXII
C. The Structure of the Formal Education System in Timor-Leste	XXIII
 Chapter 1. Access to Schooling	 1
1. Number of Students Enrolled by Type of Institution.....	1
2. Number of Students Enrolled by Grade and Education Level	4
3. Age Distribution by Grade	8
4. Gross Enrollment Rate (GER) by Education Level and District.....	10
5. Net Enrollment Rate (NER) by Education Level and District.....	14
6. Out-of-School Children (OOSC) by Education Level and District.....	18
7. Net Intake Rate (NIR) of Grade 1 by District.....	22
8. Apparent Intake Rate (AIR) of Grade 1 by District.....	24
9. Pupil - Teacher Ratio (PTR) by Education Level and District	26
10. Average Class Size by Education Level and District	28
 Chapter 2. Progression and Completion.....	 33
1. Promotion Rate (PR) by Grade	33
2. Transition Rate (TR) (%) from Primary to Pre-Secondary Level and from Pre-Secondary to Secondary Level by District	35
3. Percentage of Repeaters by Education Level and Grade	38
4. Repetition Rate (RR) by Education Level, Grade and District	41
5. Drop-Out Rate (DR) by Education Level, Grade and District.....	47

Chapter 3. Resources	55
1. Number and Percentage of Actual Schools as Institutions	55
2. Number and Percentage of Schools by Educational Level	58
3. Number and Percentage of Schools by Number of Years from Construction to 2011	61
4. Number and Percentage of Teachers by Education Level	63
5. Number and Percentage of Teachers by Qualification	66
6. Number and Percentage of Teachers by Number of Years of Teaching	68
7. Number and Percentage of School Teachers by Age Group	69
8. Number and Percentage of Schools with Improved Sources of Drinking Water, by Education Level	71
9. Number and Percentage of Schools with Access to Toilet Facilities with Water Supplied, by Education Level	73
 Annex	 76

List of Figures

Timor-Leste at a Glance

Figure B-1	Timor-Leste Population by Age Group in 2011.....	XXII
------------	--	------

Chapter 1. Access to Schooling

Figure 1-1	Number of Students in Public and Private Schools (Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary) in 2007/2008, 2008/2009, 2010 and 2011	2
Figure 1-2	Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Enrollment in Public and Private Schools from 2007/2008 to 2011	2
Figure 1-3	Number of Students Enrolled and Ratio (%) of Girls to Boys by Sex, School Type and School Level in 2011.....	3
Figure 1-4	Number of Students Enrolled by Grade in 2007/2008, 2008/2009, 2010 and 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined)	5
Figure 1-5	Percentage of Girls against Boys by School Level in 2008/09, 2010 and 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined).....	6
Figure 1-6	Number of Students Enrolled and Ratio (%) of Girls to Boys by School Level and by Sex in 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined).....	6
Figure 1-7	Number of Students Enrolled and Ratio (%) of Girls to Boys by Grade and by Sex in 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined)	7
Figure 1-8	Age Distribution of Students by Grade in 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined)	8
Figure 1-9	Age Distribution of Official School Age Students by Grade in 2010 and 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined).....	9
Figure 1-10	National Level Gross Enrollment Rate by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Primary (Cycles 1 & 2), Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3) and Secondary in 2008/09, 2010 and 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined).....	11
Figure 1-11	Gross Enrollment Rate by Cycle 1, Cycle 2 and Primary (Cycles 1 & 2) by District in 2010 and 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined)	12
Figure 1-12	Gross Enrollment Rate by Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3) and Secondary by District in 2010 and 2011 (Public and private Schools Combined)	12
Figure 1-13	National Level Gross Enrollment Rate by Sex and by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Primary (Cycles 1 & 2), Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3) and Secondary in 2008/09, 2010 and 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined)	13
Figure 1-14	National Level Net Enrollment Rate by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Primary (Cycles 1 & 2), Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3) and Secondary in 2008/09, 2010 and 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined).....	15

Figure 1-15	Net Enrollment Rate by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, and Primary (Cycles 1 & 2) by District in 2010 and 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined).....	16
Figure 1-16	Net Enrollment Rate by Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3) and Secondary by District in 2010 and 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined).....	16
Figure 1-17	National Level Net Enrollment Rate by Sex and by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Primary (Cycles 1 & 2), Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3) and Secondary in 2008/09, 2010 and 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined).....	17
Figure 1-18	Adjusted Net Enrollment Rate and Out of School Children Rate (%), Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary Level, age 6-11) in 2011	19
Figure 1-19	Percentage of Pre-Secondary Age Students in School and Out of School Children Rate (%), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary, age 12-14) Level in 2011	20
Figure 1-20	Percentage of Secondary Age Students in School and Out of School Children Rate (%), Secondary (age 15-17) Level in 2011	20
Figure 1-21	Percentage of the Official School Age Students in School and Out of School Children Rate by Gender and School Level (age 6-17) in 2011.....	21
Figure 1-22	Comparison of Net Intake Rate 2008/09, 2010 and 2011 by Districts and National Level.....	22
Figure 1-23	Net Intake Rate by Sex, and NIR Gender Parity Index (GPI) by District in 2011	23
Figure 1-24	Comparison of Apparent Intake Rate 2008/2009, 2010 and 2011 by Districts.....	24
Figure 1-25	Apparent Intake Rate by Sex and AIR Gender Parity Index (GPI) in 2011.....	25
Figure 1-26	Pupil Teacher Ratio in Primary, Escola Basica and Pre-Secondary in 2011.....	27
Figure 1-27	Average Class Size in Public and Private Primary (Cycles 1 & 2) Schools in 2011	29
Figure 1-28	Average Class Size in Public and Private Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3) Schools in 2011	29
Figure 1-29	Average Class Size in Public and Private Secondary Schools in 2011.....	30

Chapter 2. Progression and Completion

Figure 2-1	National Level Promotion Rates of Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Students in 2010 and 2011.....	34
Figure 2-2	National Level Promotion Rates by Sex and Gender Parity Index (GPI) in 2011	34
Figure 2-3	National Level Transition Rate from Primary to Pre-Secondary and Pre-Secondary to Secondary Level in 2008/09, 2010 and 2011.....	36

Figure 2-4	Transition Rate from Primary to Pre-Secondary and Pre-Secondary to Secondary Level by Districts in 2010 and 2011.....	36
Figure 2-5	National Level Transition Rate from Primary to Pre-Secondary and Pre-Secondary to Secondary Level by Sex in 2008/09, 2010 and 2011	37
Figure 2-6	National Level Percentage of Repeaters by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Primary (Cycles 1 & 2), Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3) and Secondary in 2010 and 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined).....	38
Figure 2-7	National Level Percentage of Repeaters by Grade in 2010 and 2011	39
Figure 2-8	National Level Percentage of Repeaters by Sex and by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Primary (Cycles 1 & 2), Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3) and Secondary in 2010 and 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined).....	40
Figure 2-9	National Level Repetition Rate by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Primary (Cycles 1 & 2), Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3) and Secondary in 2010 and 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined).....	41
Figure 2-10	National Level Repetition Rate by Grade in 2010 and 2011.....	42
Figure 2-11	Repetition Rate by District in Primary (Cycles 1 & 2) Schools in 2008/09, 2010 and 2011.....	44
Figure 2-12	Repetition Rate by District in Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3) Schools in 2008/09, 2010 and 2011.....	45
Figure 2-13	Repetition Rate by District in Secondary Schools in 2010 and 2011	45
Figure 2-14	National Level Repetition Rate by Sex and by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Primary (Cycles 1 & 2), Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3) and Secondary in 2008/09, 2010 and 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined).....	46
Figure 2-15	National Level Drop-Out Rate by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Primary (Cycles 1 & 2), Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3) and Secondary in 2010 and 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined)	47
Figure 2-16	National Level Drop-Out Rate by Grade in 2010 and 2011	48
Figure 2-17	Drop-Out Rate by District in Primary (Cycles 1 & 2) Schools in 2008/09, 2010 and 2011	49
Figure 2-18	Drop-Out Rate by District in Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3) Schools in 2008/09, 2010 and 2011	50
Figure 2-19	Drop-Out Rate by District in Secondary Schools in 2008/09, 2010 and 2011	51
Figure 2-20	National Level Drop-Out Rate by Sex and by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Primary (Cycles 1 & 2), Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3) and Secondary in 2008/09, 2010 and 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined).....	52

Chapter 3. Resources

Figure 3-1	Actual Number of Schools (National Level) by School Type and by Education Level	56
Figure 3-2	Actual Number of Schools by School Type, by Education Level and by Districts	56
Figure 3-3	Composition of Public and Private Schools by Districts.....	57
Figure 3-4	Number of Schools (National Level) by School Type, by Education Level (Public and Private Schools Combined).....	59
Figure 3-5	Number of Schools by School Type, by Education Level (Public and Private Schools Combined) and by Districts.....	59
Figure 3-6	Composition of Public and Private Schools by Education Levels and Districts.....	60
Figure 3-7	Actual Number of Schools by Number of Years from Construction to 2011	61
Figure 3-8	Actual Number and Percentage of Teachers by Sex in Primary (Cycles 1 & 2), Escola Basica, Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3) and Secondary Schools	64
Figure 3-9	Actual Number of Teachers and Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District in Primary, Escola Basica, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools.....	65
Figure 3-10	Proportion of Teachers (All School Levels) by Qualification and by District in 2011.....	67
Figure 3-11	Proportion of Teachers (All School Levels) by Years of Teaching and by District in 2011.....	68
Figure 3-12	Proportion of Teachers by Age Group (All Levels) in 2011.....	70
Figure 3-13	Sources of Drinking Water in Basic Education and Secondary Education Levels (Public and Private Combined) in 2011	72
Figure 3-14	Proportion (%) of Schools (All Schools) with Access to Toilet Facilities with Water Supplied, by Public and Private	73
Figure 3-15	Proportion (%) of Schools with Access to Toilet Facilities with Water Supplied, in Basic Education and Secondary Education Levels by District.....	74

List of Tables

Table A-1	Summary of Education Indicators of Timor-Leste 2011.....	XVI
Table C-1	The Structure of the Formal Education System in Timor-Leste.....	XXIII
Table 1	Population by Sex and Age, 2011	76
Table 2	Population by Age Group and District, 2011	77
Table 3	Number of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Type of Institution (2011)	78
Table 4	Number of Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Type of Institution (2011)	79
Table 5	Number of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Grade and Cycle (2011)	82
Table 6	Number of Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Grade (2011)	85
Table 7	Ratio of Girls to Boys (%) in Primary Schools by Cycle and Grade (2007/2008, 2008/2009, 2010, 2011)	92
Table 8	Ratio of Girls to Boys (%) in Pre-Secondary Schools by Cycle and Grade (2007/2008, 2008/2009, 2010, 2011)	93
Table 9	Ratio of Girls to Boys (%) in Secondary Schools (General and Technical) by Grade (2007/2008, 2008/2009, 2010, 2011)	94
Table 10	Age Distribution of Primary School Girls and Boys by Grade and Cycle (2011)	95
Table 11	Age Distribution of Pre-Secondary School Girls and Boys by Grade and Cycle.....	107
Table 12	Age Distribution of Secondary School Girls and Boys by Grade and Cycle	113
Table 13	Percentage (%) of Age Distribution of Primary Students by Grade and Cycle	119
Table 14	Percentage (%) of Age Distribution of Pre-Secondary Students by Grade and Cycle (2011).....	122
Table 15	Percentage (%) of Age Distribution of Secondary Students by Grade (2011).....	123
Table 16	Gross Enrollment – Number of Students Regardless of Age, Population and GER (%) in Primary and Pre-Secondary Schools (2011)	124
Table 17	Gross Enrollment – Number of Students Regardless of Age, Population and GER (%) in Secondary Schools (2011)	127
Table 18	Net Enrollment – Number of Students of Official School Level Age, Population and NER (%) in Primary and Pre-Secondary Schools (2011).....	128
Table 19	Net Enrollment – Number of Students of Official School Level Age, Population and NER (%) in Secondary Schools (2011).....	131
Table 20	Rate of Out-of-School Children (OOSC) of the Official Primary and Pre-Secondary School Age Children (2012).....	132
Table 21	Rate of Out-of-School Children (OOSC) of the Official Secondary School Age Children (2012)	133

Table 22	Net Intake Rate (NIR) of Primary Girls and Boys (%) and Gender Parity Index (GPI) (%) (2011)	134
Table 23	Apparent Intake Rate of Primary Girls and Boys (%) (2011)	135
Table 24	Pupil – Teacher Ratio in Primary, Escola Basica, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools (2011)	136
Table 25	Number of Students Enrolled, Number of Classes and Average Class Size in Primary Schools by Type of Institution (2011).....	137
Table 26	Number of Students Enrolled, Number of Classes and Average Class Size in Pre-Secondary Schools by Type of Institution (2011)	138
Table 27	Number of Students Enrolled, Number of Classes and Average Class Size in Secondary Schools by Type of Institution (2011).....	139
Table 28	Number of Primary School Girls and Boys Promoted by Grade (End of School Year) (2011).....	140
Table 29	Number of Pre-Secondary and Secondary School Girls and Boys Promoted by Grade (End of School Year) (2011).....	141
Table 30	Promotion Rate (%) of Primary Girls and Boys by Grade (End of School Year) (2011)	142
Table 31	Promotion Rate (%) of Pre-Secondary and Secondary Girls and Boys by Grade (End of School Year) (2011)	143
Table 32	Transition Rate (%) from Primary Level to Pre-Secondary Level and from Pre-Secondary Level to Secondary Level (2011)	144
Table 33	Number of Students Repeating in Primary Schools by Grade and Cycle (Beginning of School Year) (2011).....	145
Table 34	Number of Students Repeating in Pre-Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (Beginning of School Year) (2011)	147
Table 35	Number of Students Repeating in Secondary Schools by Grade (Beginning of School Year) (2011).....	148
Table 36	Percentage (%) of Repeaters, by Grade and Cycle, in Primary Schools (Beginning of School Year) (2011).....	149
Table 37	Percentage (%) of Repeaters, by Grade and Cycle, in Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools (Beginning of School Year) (2011)	150
Table 38	Number of Students Repeating in Primary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year) (2011).....	151
Table 39	Number of Students Repeating in Pre-Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year) (2011).....	153
Table 40	Number of Students Repeating in Secondary Schools by Grade (End of School Year) (2011).....	154
Table 41	Repetition Rate of Girls and Boys (%) in Primary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year) (2011).....	155

Table 42	Repetition Rate of Girls and Boys (%) in Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year) (2011).....	156
Table 43	Number of Students Who Dropped Out from Primary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year) (2011).....	157
Table 44	Number of Students Who Dropped Out from Pre-Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year) (2011).....	159
Table 45	Number of Students Who Dropped Out from Secondary Schools by Grade (End of School Year) (2011).....	160
Table 46	Drop-Out Rate of Girls and Boys (%) in Primary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year) (2011).....	161
Table 47	Drop-Out Rate of Girls and Boys (%) in Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year) (2011).....	155
Table 48	Actual Number of Primary, Pre-Secondary (Basic Education) and Secondary School Institutions by Public and Private (2011).....	163
Table 49	Number of Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools by Educational Level and by Public and Private (Including multiple counts of schools which offer more than one level of schooling) (2011)	164
Table 50	Number of Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary School Sites (Institutions) by Years since Construction to 2011	165
Table 51	Proportion (%) of Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary School Sites (Institutions) by Years since Construction to 2011	168
Table 52	Number of Teachers in Primary, Escola Basica, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools (2011)	171
Table 53	Number of Primary, Escola Basica, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Teachers by Qualifications (2011).....	173
Table 54	Number of Primary, Escola Basica, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Teachers by Number of Years of Teaching (2011)	175
Table 55	Total Number of Primary, Escola Basica, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Teachers by Age Group (2011)	177
Table 56	Number of Schools with Sources of Drinking Water (2011).....	179
Table 57	Proportion (%) of Schools with Sources of Drinking Water (2011)	188
Table 58	Number of Schools with Access to Toilet Facilities with Water Supplied, in Basic Education and Secondary Schools, Public and Private (2011).....	197
Table 59	Proportion (%) of Schools with Access to Toilet Facilities with Water Supplied, in Basic Education and Secondary Schools, Public and Private (2011).....	200

Timor-Leste at a Glance

A. Education Indicators

Table A-1 Summary of Education Indicators of Timor-Leste 2011

Education Indicators	2011		
Number of Students Enrolled in Public Schools	Girls	Boys	Total
Primary (Cycles 1 & 2)	100,237	108,945	209,182
Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3)	24,347	25,076	49,423
Secondary	14,633	15,500	30,133
Total	139,217	149,521	288,738
Number of Students Enrolled in Private Schools	Girls	Boys	Total
Primary (Cycles 1 & 2)	15,646	17,393	33,039
Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3)	7,072	6,906	13,978
Secondary	7,571	7,153	14,724
Total	30,289	31,452	61,741
Number of Students Enrolled by Grade and Cycle	Girls	Boys	Total
Grade 1	28,394	32,020	60,414
Grade 2	23,817	26,369	50,186
Grade 3	20,114	22,384	42,498
Grade 4	17,339	18,346	35,685
Cycle 1 (Grade 1-4)	89,664	99,119	188,783
Grade 5	14,146	14,731	28,877
Grade 6	12,073	12,488	24,561
Cycle 2 (Grade 5-6)	26,219	27,219	53,438
Primary (Cycles 1 & 2)	115,883	126,338	242,221
Grade 7	10,854	11,044	21,898
Grade 8	10,343	10,585	20,928
Grade 9	10,222	10,353	20,575
Pre-Secondary Cycle 3	31,419	31,982	63,401
Grade 10	8,485	8,565	17,050
Grade 11	7,782	7,886	15,668
Grade 12	5,937	6,202	12,139
Secondary	22,204	22,653	44,857
Gross Enrollment Rate (%)	Girls	Boys	Total
Cycle 1	149.39	154.97	152.27
Cycle 2	95.17	90.73	92.86
Primary (Cycles 1 & 2)	132.33	134.46	133.43
Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3)	80.83	75.82	78.22
Secondary	60.59	59.53	60.05

Net Enrollment Rate (%)	Girls			Boys			Total		
Cycle 1	95.42			94.46			94.93		
Cycle 2	35.04			27.93			31.34		
Primary (Cycles 1 & 2)	97.81			96.53			97.15		
Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3)	36.50			29.23			32.72		
Secondary	25.05			19.81			22.38		
Out of School Children (%)	Girls			Boys			Total		
Primary School Age (Age 6-11)	1.36			2.97			2.19		
Pre-Secondary School Age (Age 12-14)	15.68			17.63			16.69		
Secondary School Age (Age 15-17)	30.71			30.84			30.78		
Net Intake Rate (%)	42.95			43.66			43.32		
Apparent Intake Rate (%)	121.15			122.00			121.59		
Pupil-Teacher Ratio	Public			Private			Total		
Primary	38.6			39.5			38.7		
Escola Basica	30.1			N/A			30.1		
Pre-Secondary	23.6			40.7			37.9		
Secondary	22.3			51.3			27.3		
Average Class Size	Public			Private			Total		
	G	B	T	G	B	T	G	B	T
Cycle 1	15	17	32	14	16	30	15	17	31
Cycle 2	12	13	25	12	13	26	12	13	25
Primary (Cycles 1 & 2)	14	16	30	14	15	29	14	16	30
Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3)	20	21	41	20	19	39	20	21	41
Secondary	23	24	46	24	22	46	23	23	46
Promotion Rate (%)	Girls			Boys			Total		
Grade 1 to 2	62.98			59.01			60.87		
Grade 2 to 3	79.67			74.01			76.70		
Grade 3 to 4	81.81			77.14			79.35		
Grade 4 to 5	85.38			80.50			82.87		
Grade 5 to 6	90.16			85.56			87.81		
Grade 7 to 8	93.27			88.89			91.06		
Grade 8 to 9	93.94			91.37			92.64		
Grade 10 to 11	92.01			91.20			91.60		
Grade 11 to 12	91.97			92.15			92.06		
Transition Rate (%)	Girls			Boys			Total		
Primary to Pre-Secondary	79.15			75.90			77.50		
Pre-Secondary to Secondary	79.08			75.80			77.43		

% of Repeaters out of total number of students enrolled at the beginning of the school year	Girls		Boys		Total	
Grade 1	32.08		35.28		33.78	
Grade 2	14.38		17.65		16.10	
Grade 3	12.69		15.68		14.26	
Grade 4	8.40		11.13		9.80	
Cycle 1 (Grade 1-4)	18.45		21.70		20.15	
Grade 5	5.29		8.13		6.74	
Grade 6	3.74		4.52		4.14	
Cycle 2 (Grade 5-6)	4.58		6.47		5.54	
Primary (Cycles 1 & 2)	15.31		18.41		16.93	
Grade 7	2.87		4.76		3.83	
Grade 8	2.01		2.79		2.40	
Grade 9	4.51		4.37		4.44	
Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3)	3.12		3.98		3.56	
Grade 10	1.20		1.84		1.52	
Grade 11	0.67		0.98		0.82	
Grade 12	0.27		0.37		0.32	
Secondary	0.77		1.14		0.95	
Repetition Rate (%) and Drop-Out Rate (%) at the end of the school year	Girls		Boys		Total	
	RR	DR	RR	DR	RR	DR
Grade 1	30.71	2.81	34.21	3.04	32.56	2.93
Grade 2	15.72	1.56	20.64	2.01	18.30	1.80
Grade 3	13.16	1.59	17.07	2.13	15.22	1.87
Grade 4	9.05	1.77	13.23	2.31	11.20	2.05
Cycle 1 (Grade 1-4)	18.60	2.00	22.85	2.42	20.83	2.22
Grade 5	5.56	1.67	8.99	2.46	7.31	2.07
Grade 6	2.89	1.01	4.44	1.73	3.68	1.38
Cycle 2 (Grade 5-6)	4.33	1.37	6.91	2.13	5.64	1.75
Primary (Cycles 1 & 2)	15.37	1.86	19.41	2.36	17.48	2.12
Grade 7	2.82	1.81	5.56	2.36	4.20	2.09
Grade 8	2.02	1.74	3.87	1.96	2.96	1.85
Grade 9	2.51	0.50	2.56	0.72	2.54	0.61
Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3)	2.46	1.36	4.03	1.70	3.25	1.53
Grade 10	1.05	2.30	1.89	2.19	1.47	2.25
Grade 11	0.76	2.60	0.94	2.03	0.85	2.31
Grade 12	0.99	0.44	1.37	0.32	1.19	0.38
Secondary	0.93	1.91	1.42	1.62	1.18	1.76
Actual Number of Schools	Public		Private		Total	
Basic Education (Cycle 1,2&3)	1,081		189		1,270	
Secondary	55		37		92	
Total	1,136		226		1,362	

Multi Count Number of Schools by School Level	Public	Private	Total
Primary (Cycles 1 & 2)	976	142	1,118
Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3)	168	51	219
Secondary	55	37	92
Total	1,199	230	1,429

Number of Teachers	Female	Male	Total
Primary	2,052	3,375	5,427
Public School	1,644	2,945	4,589
Private School	408	430	838
Escola Basica	802	1,858	2,660
Public School	802	1,858	2,660
Private School	N/A	N/A	N/A
Pre-Secondary	133	277	410
Public School	14	55	69
Private School	119	222	341
Secondary	450	1,191	1,641
Public School	364	990	1,354
Private School	86	201	287

Number of Teachers by Qualification	Female	Male	Total
Primary (Incomplete)	0	0	0
Public School	0	0	0
Private School	0	0	0
Primary (Complete)	91	164	255
Public School	70	137	207
Private School	21	27	48
Pre-Secondary (Incomplete)	6	8	14
Public School	5	6	11
Private School	1	2	3
Pre-Secondary (Complete)	47	85	132
Public School	36	72	108
Private School	11	13	24
Secondary (Incomplete)	8	26	34
Public School	3	22	25
Private School	5	4	9
Secondary (Complete)	1,778	3,339	5,117
Public School	1,502	2,973	4,475
Private School	276	366	642
College Graduate	1,030	1,939	2,969
Public School	839	1,690	2,529
Private School	191	249	440
University Graduate	450	1,081	1,531
Public School	344	894	1,238
Private School	106	187	293

Number of Teachers by Qualification	Female	Male	Total
No Data Available	27	59	86
Public School	25	54	79
Private School	2	5	7
Number of Teachers by Number of Years Teaching	Female	Male	Total
Up to 5 Years	1,009	1,155	2,164
Public School	822	978	1,800
Private School	187	177	364
6 – 10 Years	936	1,863	2,799
Public School	796	1,678	2,474
Private School	140	185	325
11 – 15 Years	1,416	3,564	4,980
Public School	1,161	3,108	4,269
Private School	255	456	711
16 – 20 Years	0	3	3
Public School	0	3	3
Private School	0	0	0
21 – 25 Years	7	35	42
Public School	5	29	34
Private School	2	6	8
26 – 30 Years	4	9	13
Public School	4	8	12
Private School	0	1	1
Over 30 Years	9	12	21
Public School	6	10	16
Private School	3	2	5
No Data Available	56	60	116
Public School	30	34	64
Private School	26	26	52
Number of Teachers by Age Group	Female	Male	Total
Up to 25 Years	9	5	14
Public School	8	4	12
Private School	1	1	2
26 – 30 Years	361	249	610
Public School	299	211	510
Private School	62	38	100
31 – 35 Years	540	708	1,248
Public School	451	609	1,060
Private School	89	99	188
36 – 40 Years	530	1,115	1,645
Public School	445	987	1,432
Private School	85	128	213

Number of Teachers by Age Group	Female	Male	Total
41 – 45 Years	603	1,297	1,900
Public School	508	1,154	1,662
Private School	95	143	238
46 – 50 Years	505	1,486	1,991
Public School	416	1,286	1,702
Private School	89	200	289
51 – 55 Years	423	895	1,318
Public School	339	796	1,135
Private School	84	99	183
56 – 60 Years	307	606	913
Public School	245	523	768
Private School	62	83	145
Above 60 Years	157	333	490
Public School	112	271	383
Private School	45	62	107
No Data Available	2	7	9
Public School	1	7	8
Private School	1	0	1
Number and Proportion of Schools with Sources of Drinking Water	With Quality Controlled Water	Without Quality Controlled Water	N/A
Basic Education (Cycle 1,2&3)	351 (27.6%)	768 (59.7%)	161 (12.7%)
Secondary	20 (21.7%)	57 (62.0%)	15 (16.3%)
Number and Proportion of Schools with Access to Toilet Facilities with or without Water Supplied	With Water	Without Water	N/A
Basic Education (Cycle 1,2&3)	401 (31.58%)	734 (57.80%)	135 (10.63%)
Secondary	32 (34.78%)	35 (38.04%)	25 (27.17%)

B. Population

Population Size

The population size presented here is based on the “Recommended Scenario” population projection for 2011 based on the adjusted census population figures of Census 2010 made by the National Statistics Directorate (NSD). The calculation of education indicators in the previous Education Statistical Yearbook 2010 was based on unadjusted census population data of Census 2010 (with a total population of 1,066,409) which may result in different proportions being calculated. Therefore, care must be taken when analyzing the trends.

The population projection for 2011 indicates that Timor-Leste had a population of 1,118,750, or about a 5% (52,341 inhabitants) increase from 2010.

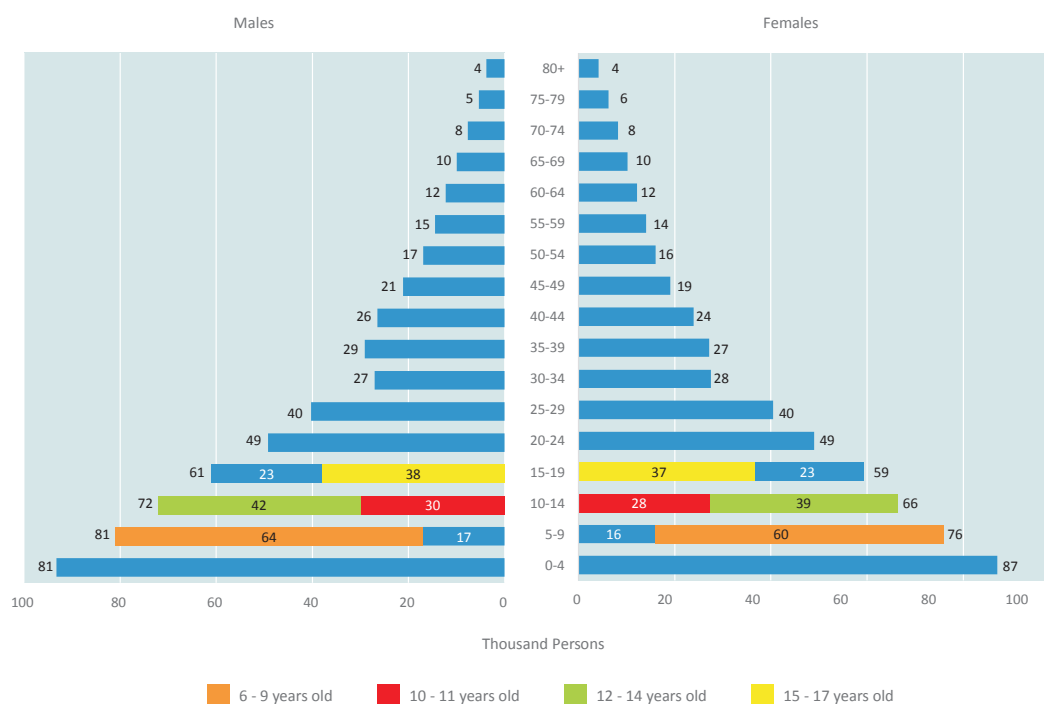
Males are in the Majority

Males remain in the majority in the 2011 projection. Males comprise 51 per cent or slightly more than half of the Timor-Leste population. The number of males is higher than females in most of the age groups except the 24 – 33 and 65 and above age groups.

Young Population

The population with age up to 18 years old forms more than half of Timor-Leste’s population (Figure B-1). About 16 per cent of the population is primary school age children (181,523) and about seven per cent make up both the pre-secondary (81,056) and secondary (74,702) school age children. There is no major change in these school age proportions compared to 2010.

Figure B-1 Timor-Leste Population by Age Group in 2011



Based on Tables 3 and 4 in the Annex.

C. The Structure of the Formal Education System in Timor-Leste

The formal education system (Table C-1) starts from pre-school education which is non-compulsory.

Basic education follows pre-school education. It is compulsory and free, and covers the first nine years of schooling (primary and pre-secondary levels).

Basic education covers three cycles:

Cycle 1: grades 1 – 4;

Cycle 2: grades 5 – 6; and

Cycle 3: grades 7 - 9.

The articulation between the three cycles follows a progressive sequence, with each cycle being responsible for completing, expanding and broadening the previous one, within a perspective of the global unity of basic education. Cycle 1 and cycle 2 or grade 1 to 6 are equivalent to the primary school level. Cycle 3 or grade 7 to 9 is equivalent to the pre-secondary school level.

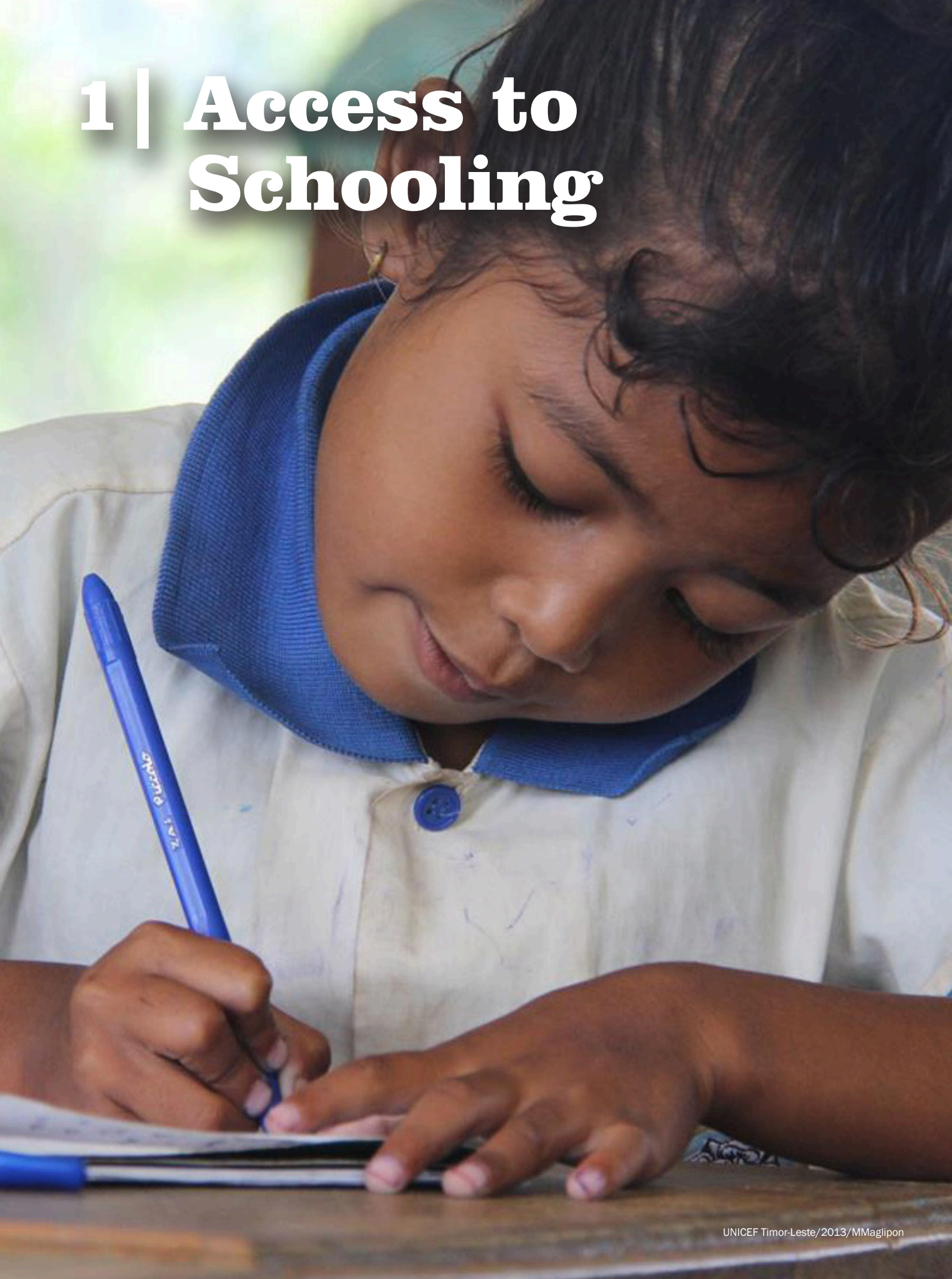
Following basic education, secondary education has a duration of three years (grades 10 – 12). Students can choose whether to continue their studies along an academic path or a professional path. For this purpose, secondary education has general secondary and technical-professional secondary streams. Students who successfully complete technical-professional secondary education shall receive, in addition to the secondary education diploma, a level 4 professional training certificate. All students who complete general or technical-professional secondary education may apply to continue their studies at a public or private university, the selection to which is done through an Admission Examination.

Students from general or technical-professional secondary education who do not obtain entry to university, or who decide against it, may apply to higher technical education. Students who, for any reason, do not complete general or technical-professional secondary education but who complete a level 4 professional training course also may apply to higher technical education.

Table C-1 The Structure of the Formal Education System in Timor-Leste

Education Category in Timor-Leste	Pre-School Education	Basic Education			Secondary Education	
		Primary		Pre-Secondary		
General/Technical in Timor-Leste	-	-	-	-	General	Technical
Cycle Category in Timor-Leste	-	Cycle 1	Cycle 2	Cycle 3	-	
Grade in Timor-Leste	-	Grade 1 - 4	Grade 5 - 6	Grade 7 - 9	Grade 10 - 12	
Official School Age in Timor-Leste	3 to Primary Entry Age	6 - 9	10 - 11	12 - 14	15 - 17	

1 | Access to Schooling



1. Number of Students Enrolled by Type of Institution

(See Tables 3 and 4 in the Annex)

In 2011, there were 350,479 students in schools (primary, pre-secondary and secondary) in Timor-Leste. This is a 5.3 per cent increase compared to 2010. There were 288,738 students in public schools, and 61,741 in private schools (Figure 1-1). A total of 242,221 students were registered in primary schools, 63,401 were registered in pre-secondary schools and 44,857 were registered in secondary schools. There were 5.1 per cent more (11,659 more) primary students, 4.1 per cent more (2,504 more) pre-secondary students and 9.1 per cent more (3,751 more) secondary students in 2011 compared to 2010.

By type of institution, the majority of students were enrolled in public schools:

- 209,182 primary students in public schools
- 33,039 primary students in private schools
- 49,423 pre-secondary students in public schools
- 13,978 pre-secondary students in private schools
- 30,133 secondary students in public schools
- 14,724 secondary students in private schools

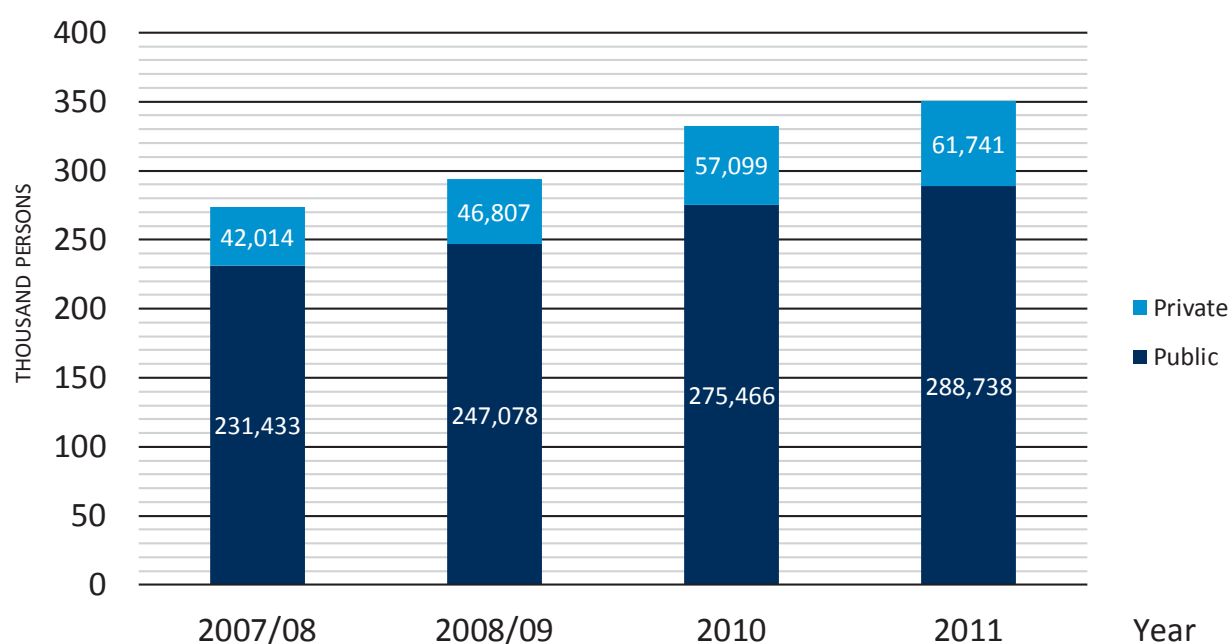
There has continued to be increases in the number of students at each school level and in each type of school (Figure 1-2). The number of students enrolled in primary school (cycles 1 and 2) together with pre-secondary school (cycle 3) has shown an increasing trend since 2007. There were about 22.3 per cent more students enrolled in 2011 (305,622 students) compared to 2007/2008 (249,838 students). The largest increase was from 2008/2009 to 2010, when 9.1 per cent (or 24,421) more students were enrolled in 2010 (for a total of 291,459 students).

Secondary schools comprise general and technical schools, and public and private schools. Out of 30,133 students enrolled in public secondary schools, 25,753 students were in public secondary general schools while 4,380 students were in public secondary technical schools. Out of 14,724 students enrolled in private secondary schools, 12,434 students were in private secondary general schools while 2,290 students were in private secondary technical schools.

There was an increase of about 6.2 per cent in enrollment in public secondary schools in 2011 compared to 2010, and about a 15.7 per cent increase in the number of students enrolled in private secondary schools over the same period.

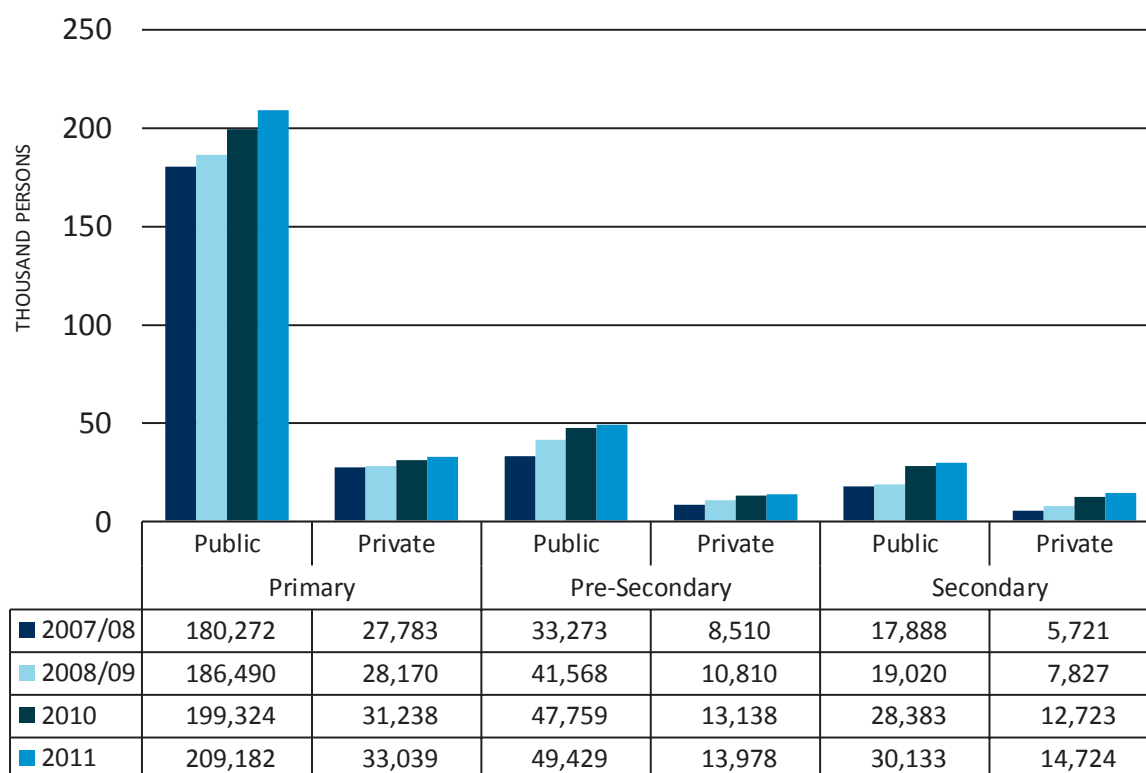
A higher number of students enrolled in secondary education was reported in 2011 for all districts. For public secondary schools, the largest increase was reported in Covalima (by 14.9 per cent compared to 2010), followed by Viqueque (by 14.4 per cent compared to 2010). For private secondary schools, all districts had increases of more than ten per cent compared to the previous year except Baucau which only had about 2.3 per cent more. The largest increase in 2011 for private secondary schools, compared to 2010, was in Viqueque by 39.5 per cent, followed by Oecusse (39.2 per cent), Bobonaro (38.5 per cent), Liquica (29.6 per cent), Ainaro (20.6 per cent) and Manufahi (21.0 per cent).

Figure 1-1 Number of Students in Public and Private Schools (Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary) in 2007/2008, 2008/2009, 2010 and 2011



Based on Tables 3 and 4 in the Annex.

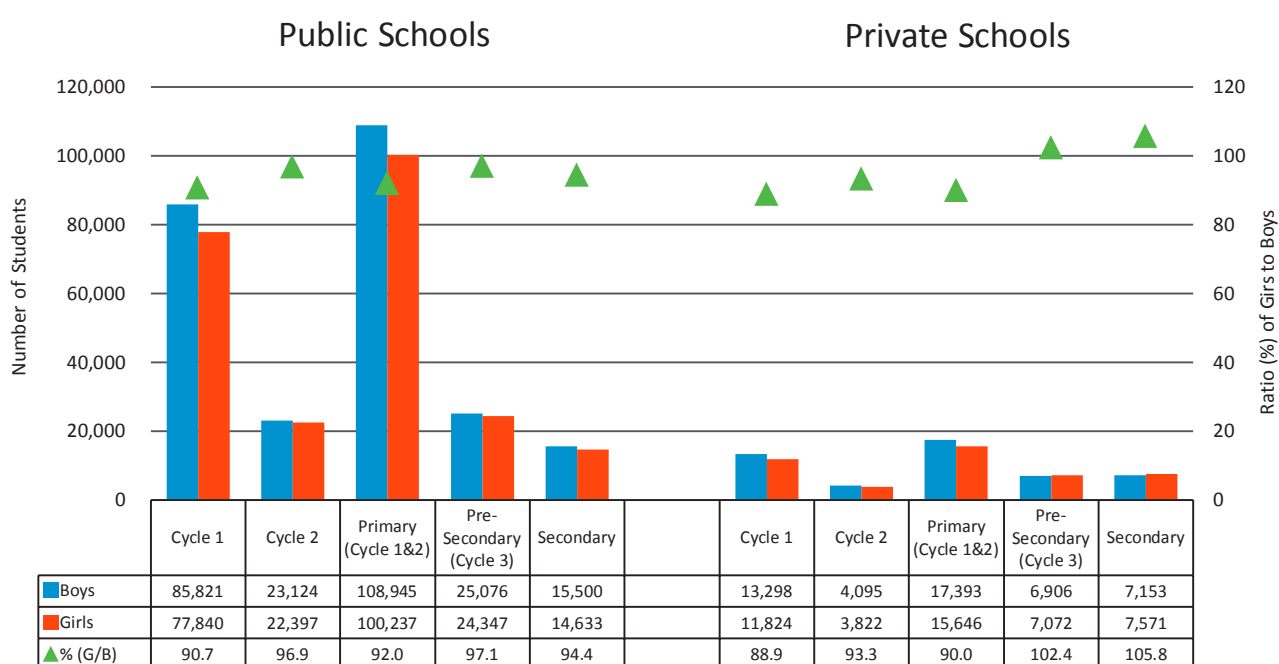
Figure 1-2 Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Enrollment in Public and Private Schools from 2007/2008 to 2011



Based on Tables 3 and 4 in the Annex.

In terms of gender (Figure 1-3), the ratio of girls to boys was 92.0 per cent in public primary schools and 90.0 per cent in private primary schools. In pre-secondary schools the ratio was higher than in primary schools. The ratio was 97.1 per cent in public schools and 102.4 per cent in private schools. The ratios were higher again in secondary public schools (94.4 per cent) and secondary private schools (105.8 per cent) than in primary schools.

Figure 1-3 Number of Students Enrolled and Ratio (%) of Girls to Boys by Sex, School Type and School Level in 2011



Based on Tables 3 and 4 in the Annex.

2. Number of Students Enrolled by Grade and Education Level

(See Tables 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 in the Annex)

Out of the 305,622 students enrolled in both primary and pre-secondary schools in year 2011, 242,221 students were in primary schools and 63,401 students were in pre-secondary schools. Students in the first three grades of primary school (153,098 students) formed about 50.1 per cent of the total students in basic education (grade 1-9) and about 63.2 per cent of the total primary students (grade 1-6). These were decreases of about three percentage points (52 per cent in 2010 to 50.1 per cent in 2011) and two percentage points (65 per cent in 2010 to 63.2 per cent in 2011), respectively, compared to 2010. There were 44,857 students enrolled in secondary schools in 2011.

All grades showed more students in 2011 compared to 2010 (Figure 1-4), except grade 1 and grade 12 which showed 7.4 per cent (4,833 students) and 4.2 per cent (526 students) less students than the previous year. The largest increase as a proportion was recorded in grade 11, which was up by about 26.2 per cent (3,257 students). The highest increase in absolute terms was recorded in grade 4 with an increase of 4,569 students (14.7 per cent). A summary of changes in the number of students from grades 1 to 12 is as follows:

- Grade 1 (60,414 students): by 4,833 less students (7.4 per cent less) from 2010;
- Grade 2 (50,186 students): by 4,424 more students (9.7 per cent more) from 2010;
- Grade 3 (42,498 students): by 2,667 more students (6.7 per cent more) from 2010;
- Grade 4 (35,685 students): by 4,569 more students (14.7 per cent more) from 2010;
- Grade 5 (28,877 students): by 3,429 more students (13.5 per cent more) from 2010;
- Grade 6 (24,561 students): by 1,403 more students (6.1 per cent more) from 2010;
- Grade 7 (21,898 students): by 728 more students (3.4 per cent more) from 2010;
- Grade 8 (20,928 students): by 604 more students (3.0 per cent more) from 2010;
- Grade 9 (20,575 students): by 1,172 more students (6.0 per cent more) from 2010;
- Grade 10 (17,050 students): by 1,020 more students (6.4 per cent more) from 2010;
- Grade 11 (15,668 students): by 3,257 more students (26.2 per cent more) from 2010;
- Grade 12 (12,139 students): by 526 less students (4.2 per cent less) from 2010.

By cycle, out of 305,622 primary and pre-secondary students:

- 188,783 students enrolled in basic education (cycle 1);
- 53,438 students enrolled in basic education (cycle 2);
- 63,401 students enrolled in pre-secondary education (cycle 3); and
- 44,857 students enrolled in secondary education.

All cycles had higher enrollment compared to the previous year. Even though basic education (cycle 1) recorded a higher number of student enrolled compared to the other cycles, the highest increase in percentage was in basic education (cycle 2) by 9.9 per cent (4,832 students), followed by basic education (cycle 1) and pre-secondary (cycle 3). Both of these cycles increased by 4.1 per cent, representing 6,827 students in basic education (cycle 1) and 2,504 students in pre-secondary (cycle 3).

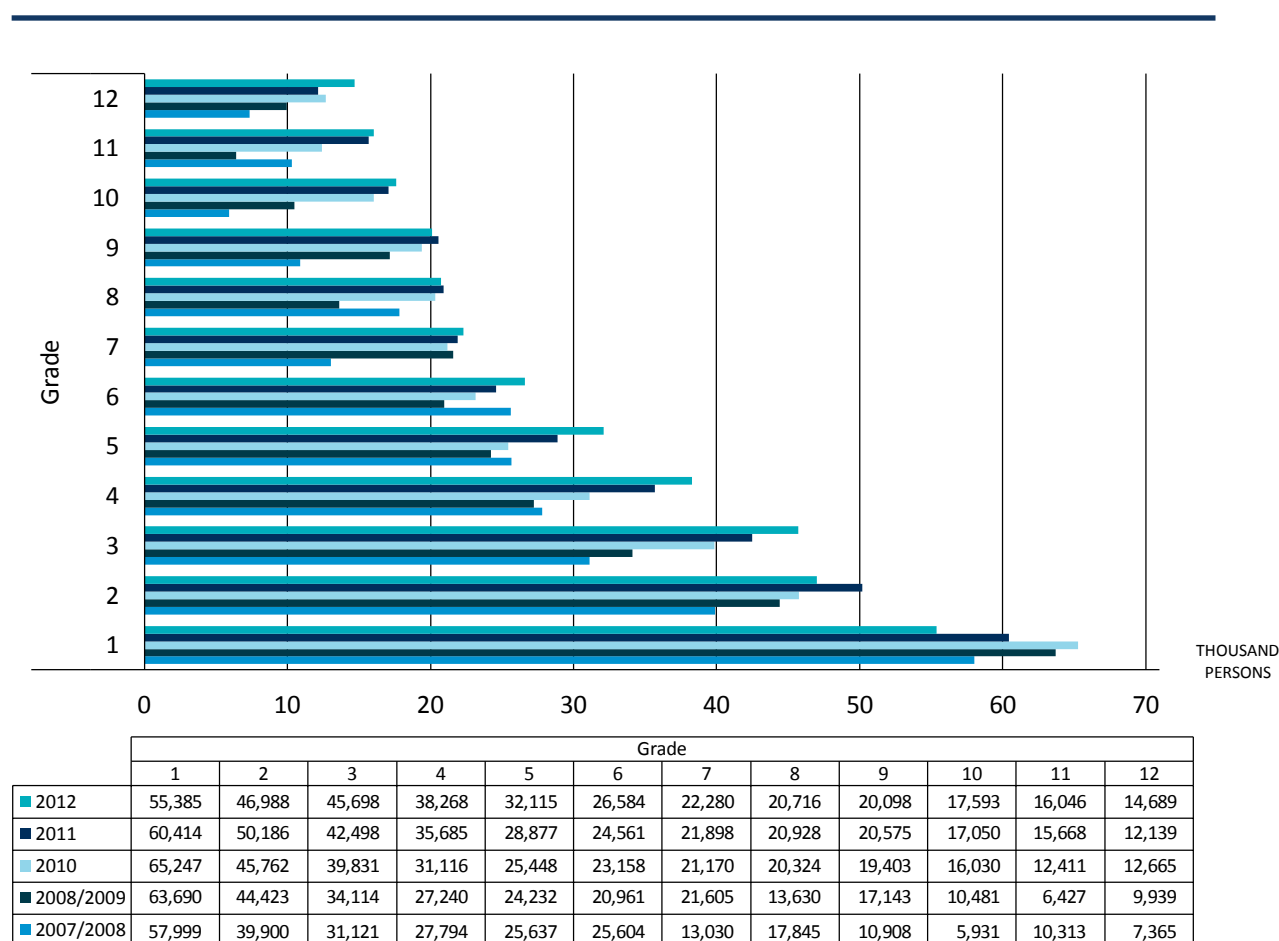
In secondary education for grade 10, the district of Viqueque reported the highest increase in the number of students enrolled by about 33.5 per cent (225 students) compared to 2010, followed by Oecusse by about 21.1 per cent (108 students), and Baucau by about 16.5 per cent (247 students). However, Liquica, Aileu and Bobonaro had lower enrollment in 2011 by about 3.5 per cent (27

students), 3.7 per cent (26 students) and 0.5 per cent (5 students), respectively.

For grade 11, all districts reported a higher number of students enrolled in 2011 compared to 2010, with the largest increase reported in Manatuto by about 65.5 per cent more students (129 students), followed by Liquica by about 47.9 per cent (236 students), Bobonaro by about 45.7 per cent (268 students) and Aileu by about 41.4 per cent (197 students).

For grade 12, only Dili, Ermera and Aileu reported higher numbers of students enrolled in 2011 compared to 2010. Other districts had lower enrollment in 2011. Baucau had about 21.7 per cent (313 students) less students enrolled in 2011 compared to 2010.

Figure 1-4 Number of Students Enrolled by Grade in 2007/2008, 2008/2009, 2010 and 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined)

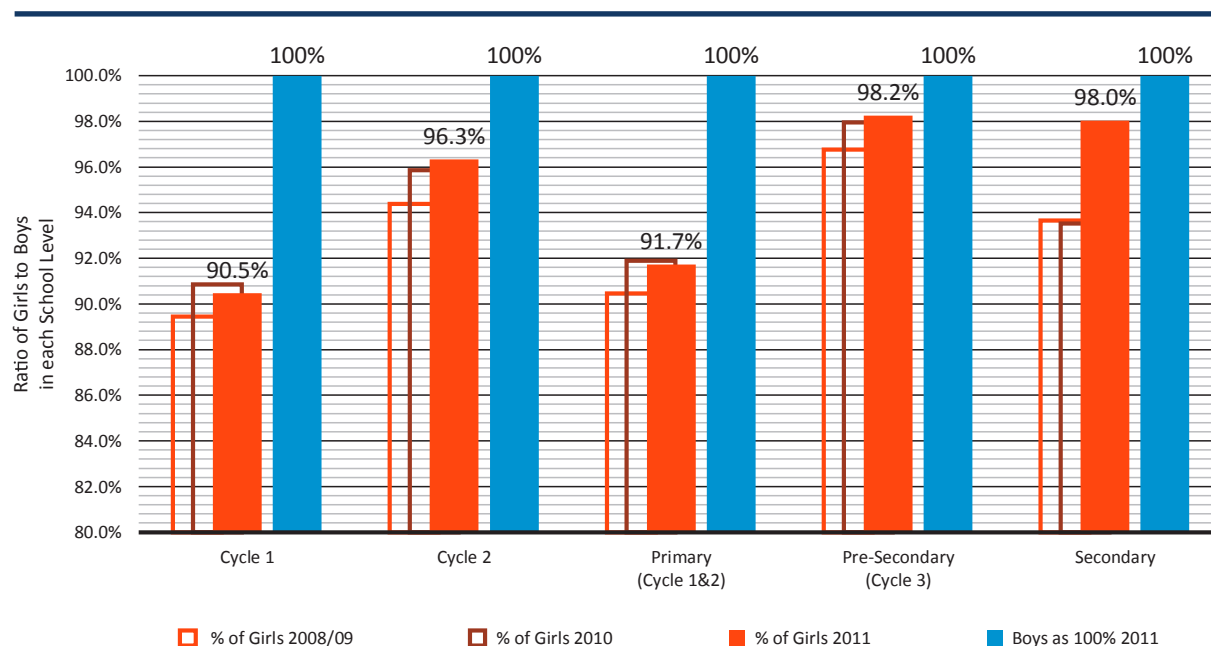


Based on Tables 5 and 6 in the Annex.

In terms of gender (Figures 1-5, 1-6 and 1-7), nationwide, there were fewer girls in all grades (although there were more girls in all grades of secondary general schools – the graph shows both general and technical secondary schools combined). The percentage of girls against boys enrolled in basic education cycle 1 was 90.5 per cent, 0.4 percentage points lower than the previous year (90.9 per cent in 2010) and cycle 2 was 96.3 per cent, 0.4 percentage points higher than the previous year (95.9 per cent in 2010). The percentage of girls against boys in primary school (cycles 1 and 2) was 91.7 per cent, 0.2 percentage points lower than the previous year (91.9 per cent in 2010).

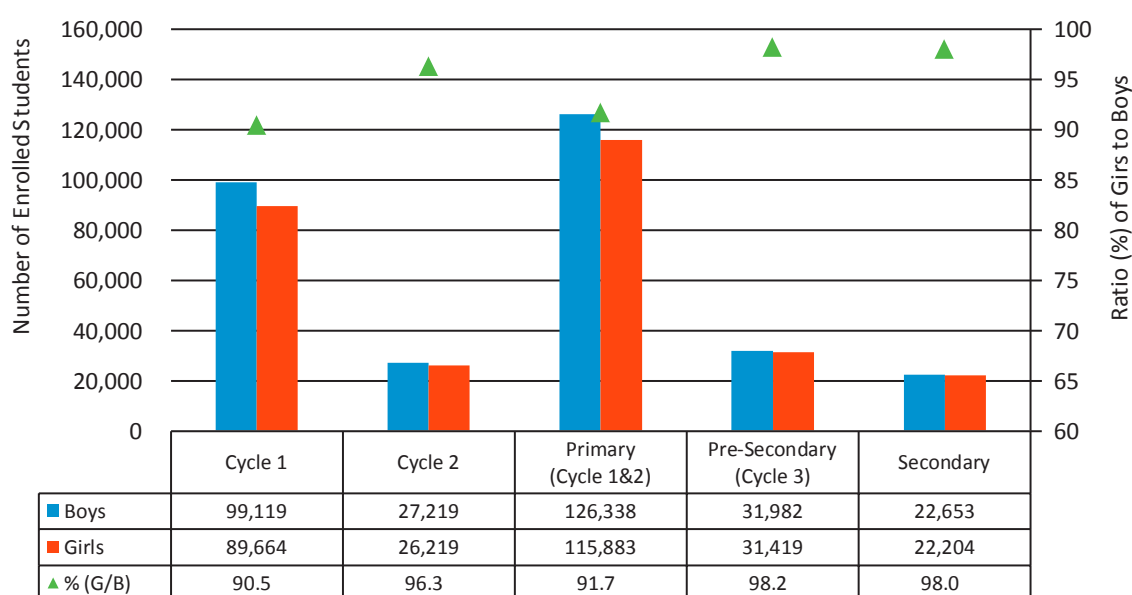
The percentage was 0.2 percentage points higher in cycle 3 (pre-secondary education) at 98.2 per cent (98.0 per cent in 2010) and 4.5 percentage points higher in secondary education at 98.0 per cent (93.5 per cent in 2010).

Figure 1-5 Percentage of Girls against Boys by School Level in 2008/09, 2010 and 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



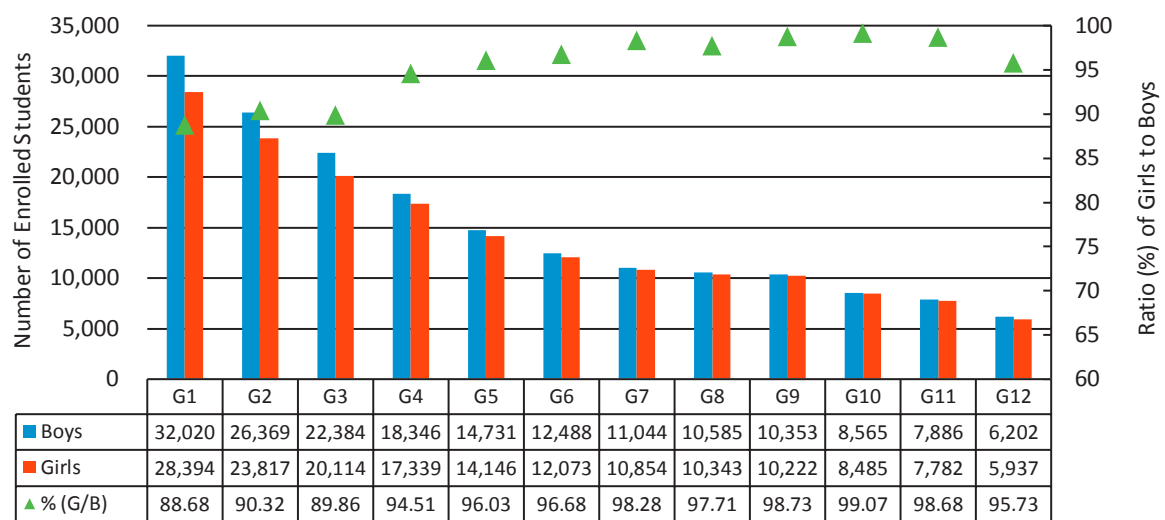
Based on Tables 7, 8 and 9 in the Annex. Data labels on the graph are all for 2011.

Figure 1-6 Number of Students Enrolled and Ratio (%) of Girls to Boys by School Level and by Sex in 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on Tables 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 in the Annex.

Figure 1-7 Number of Students Enrolled and Ratio (%) of Girls to Boys by Grade and by Sex in 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on Tables 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9 in the Annex.

3. Age Distribution by Grade

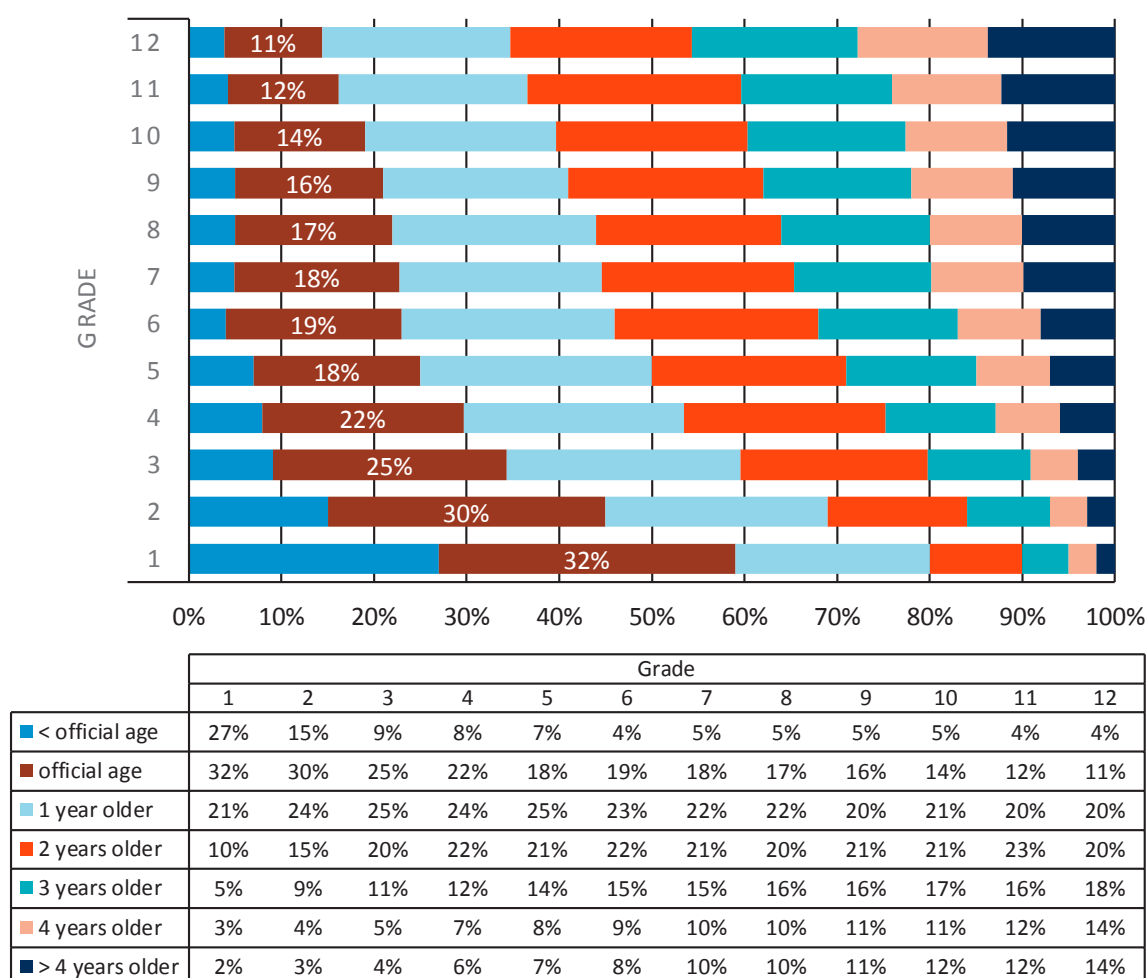
(See Tables 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 and 15 in the Annex)

The official entry age is 6 years old for the first grade of primary school, 12 years old for pre-secondary and 15 years old for secondary education.

About 31.9 per cent of students (19,259 students) were of the official school age out of all students enrolled on the first grade of primary school in 2011 (60,414 students) (Figure 1-8). This was not very different to 2010 (Figure 1-9). About 26.8 per cent (16,194 students) of the grade 1 students were younger than the official school age, which was about 6 percentage points more than 2010. About 31.7 per cent (19,176 students) were 1 to 2 years older in grade 1 or about three percentage points less than the previous year. Dili recorded the highest distribution of official school age students from grades 2 to 7.

Similar to 2010, in 2011 the majority of students for grades 3 to 12 was 1 to 2 years older than the official school age. The proportion of official school age students was lower when moving to the higher grades. For grades 5 to 12, the proportion of official school age students was less than one-fifth of the total number of students in each grade.

Figure 1-8 Age Distribution of Students by Grade in 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on Tables 13, 14 and 15 in the Annex.

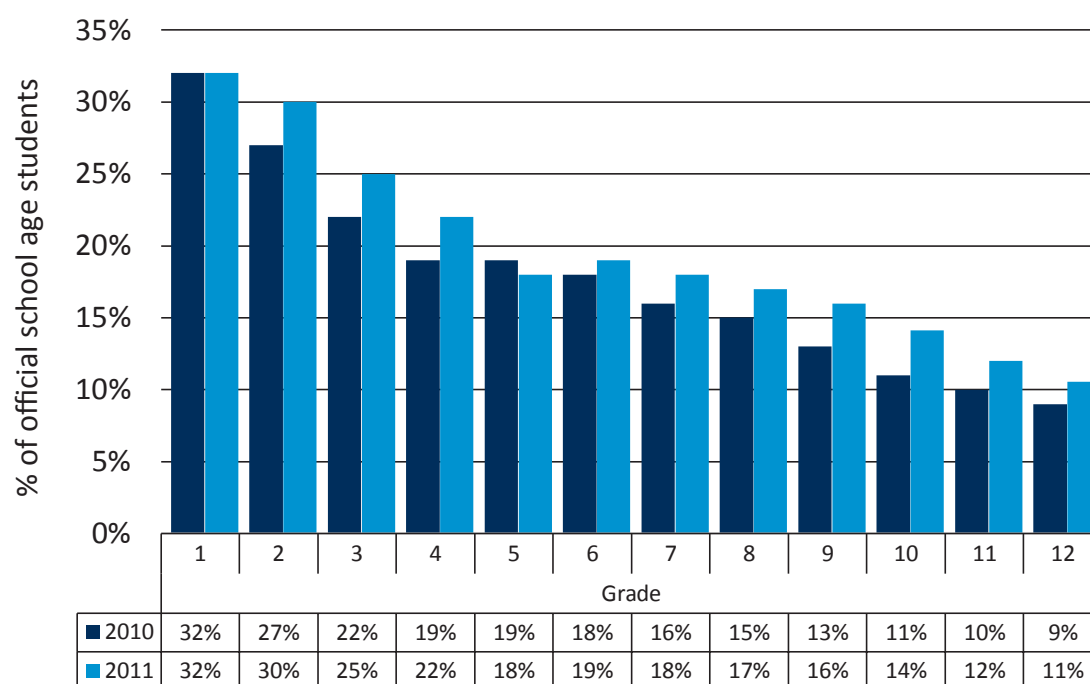
Grade 10 is the official entrance grade of secondary school. In 2011, about 14.1 per cent of the grade 10 students (2,410 students) out of a total of 17,050 grade 10 students nationwide were in their official school age (15 years old). The majority of the students in grade 10 was older. About 20.6 per cent (3,513 students) were 1 year older, another 20.7 per cent (3,522 students) were 2 years older, 17.3 per cent (2,919 students) were 3 years older, and about 22.6 per cent (3,849 students) were 4 or more years older. When comparing districts, Ainaro had the highest proportion of students with the official school age in grade 10, with about 19.1 per cent (127 students out of 666 students in Ainaro).

In grade 11, about 12.0 per cent of the students (1,881 students) out of 15,668 students in grade 11 were of the official school age (16 years old). The highest proportion at about 23.1 per cent (3,613 students) was at the age of 18 or 2 years older than the official school age. 20.3 per cent (3,118 students) were 1 year older, 16.3 per cent (2,551 students) were 3 years older, and about 24.1 per cent (3,776 students) were 4 or more years older. As with grade 10, Ainaro had the highest proportion of students with the official school age (16 years old) compared to other districts at about 17.0 per cent (90 out of 530 students).

In grade 12, about 10.6 per cent of the students (1,282 students) out of 12,139 students were at the official school age of 17 years old. The majority of the students were 1 to 2 years older (about 39.92 per cent or 4,846 students) and 3 years older (about 17.9 per cent, 2,170 students). Baucau reported 17.3 per cent of the students were the official school age in grade 12, the highest among the districts (196 out of 1,131 students in Baucau).

Compared to 2010, the proportions of students with the official school age for grades 10 to 12 were slightly higher in 2011. Nevertheless, the majority of the students were 1 to 3 years older.

Figure 1-9 Age Distribution of Official School Age Students by Grade in 2010 and 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on Tables 13, 14 and 15 in the Annex.

4. Gross Enrollment Rate (GER) by Education Level and District

(See Tables 16 and 17 in the Annex)

GER in primary schools (grades 1 to 6 = basic education cycle 1 and cycle 2) was 133.43 per cent in 2011 and had increased by 5.65 percentage points compared to 2010 (Figure 1-10). Among the primary schools, GER rose to 152.27 per cent in cycle 1 and 92.86 per cent in cycle 2, up by 3.17 percentage points and 9.62 percentage points, respectively.

GER in pre-secondary schools (grades 7 to 9 = cycle 3) was 78.22 per cent in 2011. GER in pre-secondary schools showed a slight decrease of 0.80 percentage points compared to 2010.

GER in both primary and pre-secondary (basic education level) in 2011 was 116.39 per cent. It increased by about 3.2 percentage points from 2010. This increase was much less compared to the increase from 2008/2009 to 2010 of about 22 percentage points.

GER in secondary schools (grades 10 to 12) was 60.05 per cent, almost 2.93 percentage points more than 2010 and about 21.97 percentage points more than 2008/2009.

As in 2010, the district with the lowest GER in basic education (cycle 1) in 2011 was still Dili at 127.46 per cent, and in basic education (cycle 2), Oecusse at 70.69 per cent (Figure 1-11). Even though Dili remained the district with the lowest GER, it still recorded an increase of 7.01 percentage points compared to the previous year, while Oecusse recorded an increase of 10.97 percentage points.

In contrast, Dili had the highest and second highest GER in pre-secondary (cycle 3) and basic education (cycle 2) at 107.47 per cent and 102.21 per cent, respectively (Figure 1-12).

Ermera remained the district with the lowest GER in pre-secondary (cycle 3) in 2011 at 54.85 per cent (an increase of 1.38 percentage points compared to the previous year) but recorded the highest GER in basic education (cycle 1) at 170.39 per cent.

At the secondary level (grade 10 to 12), all districts had a GER ranging from 28 to 60 per cent except Dili with a GER of 117.14 per cent in 2011. This was a similar trend to the previous year in which Dili was the only district with a GER higher than 100 per cent. As in 2010, the lowest GER remained with Ermera at 28.74 per cent, followed by Manatuto at 31.36 per cent.

Gross Enrollment Rate

The number of students enrolled in the primary, pre-secondary or secondary levels of education, regardless of age, expressed as a percentage of the population in the official school age group for the same level of education.

Primary Level

GER p =

$$\frac{\text{Total enrollment in primary education}}{\text{Official school age population for primary level}} \times 100$$

p = primary

Pre-Secondary Level

GER ps =

$$\frac{\text{Total enrollment in pre-secondary education}}{\text{Official school age population for pre-secondary level}} \times 100$$

ps = pre-secondary

Secondary Level

GER s =

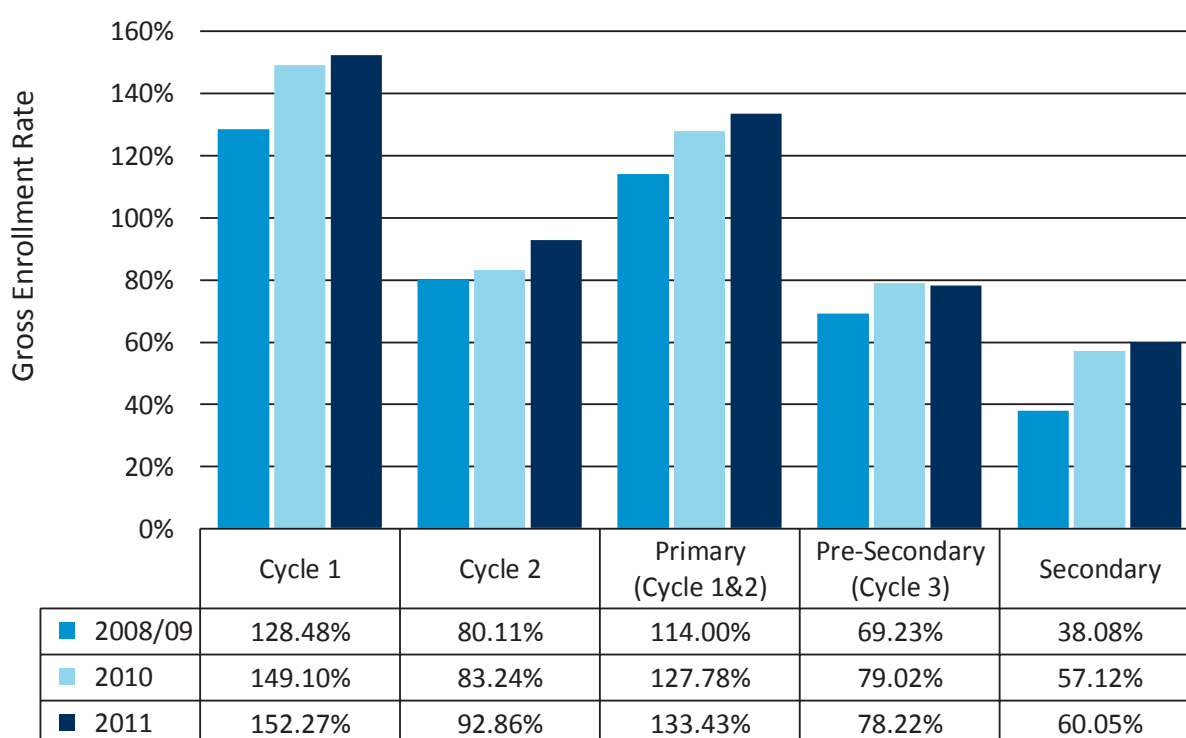
$$\frac{\text{Total enrollment in secondary education}}{\text{Official school age population for secondary level}} \times 100$$

s = secondary

There were six districts with a GER more than 50 per cent for the secondary level (grade 10 to 12) in 2011. This was two more districts than in 2010, with Aileu and Lautem added this year. These six districts were:

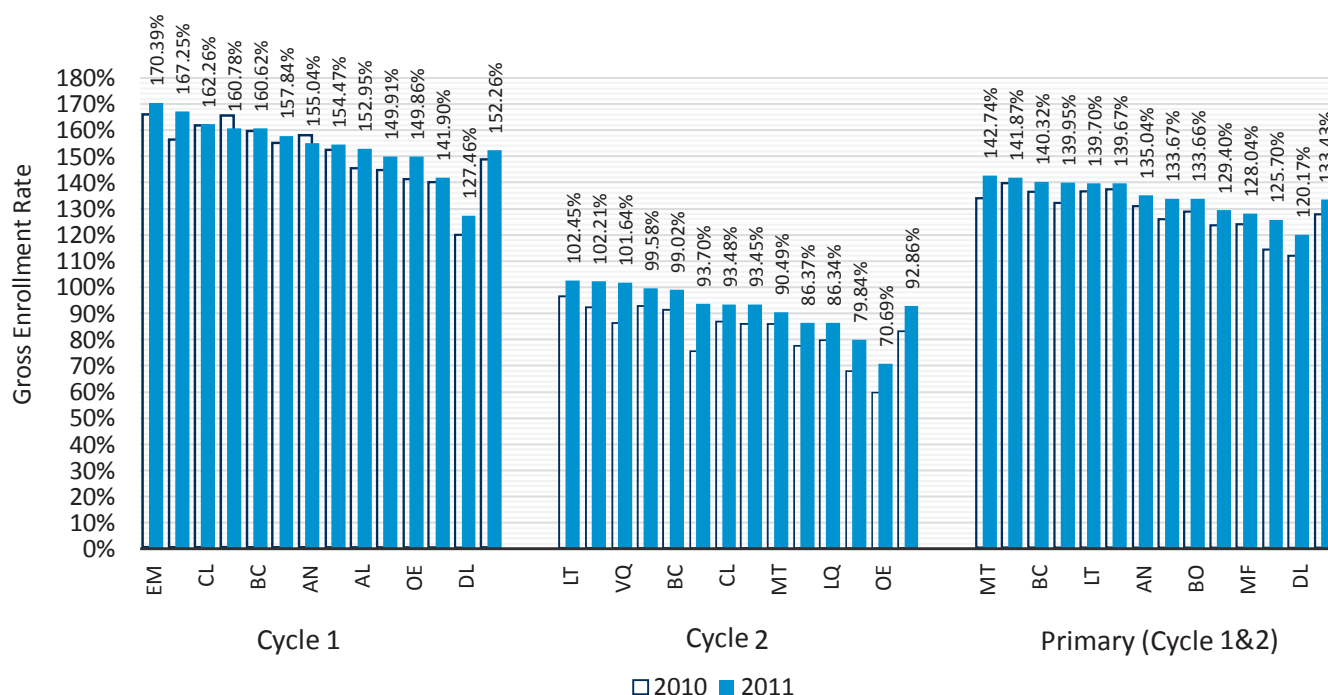
- Dili: 117.14 per cent;
- Covalima: 57.19 per cent;
- Lautem: 51.96 per cent;
- Manufahi: 60.05 per cent;
- Baucau: 52.66 per cent;
- Aileu: 51.38 per cent.

Figure 1-10 National Level Gross Enrollment Rate by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Primary (Cycles 1 & 2), Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3) and Secondary in 2008/09, 2010 and 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on Tables 16 and 17 in the Annex.

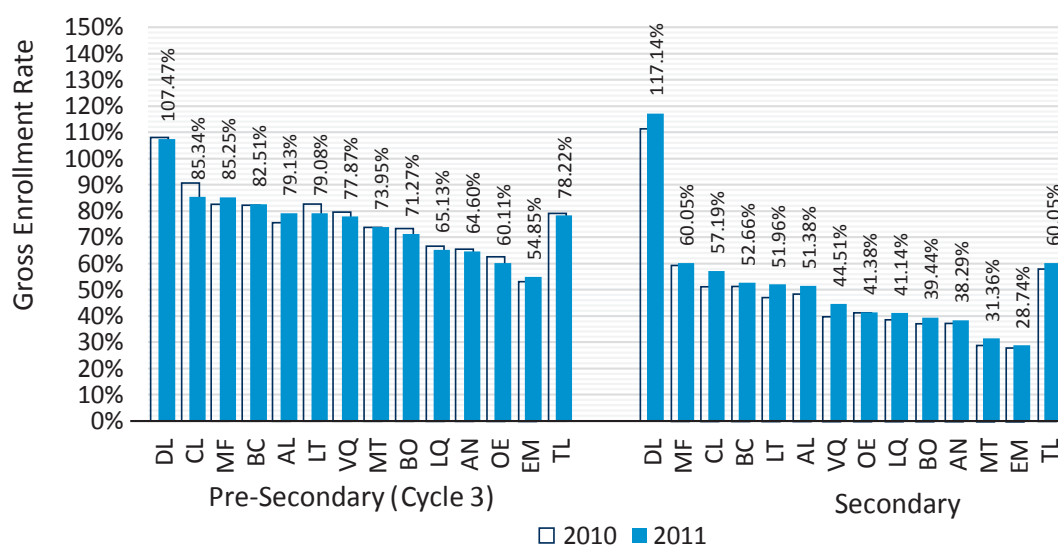
Figure 1-11 Gross Enrollment Rate by Cycle 1, Cycle 2 and Primary (Cycles 1 & 2) by District in 2010 and 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on Tables 16 and 17 in the Annex. Data labels on the graph are all for 2011.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National)

Figure 1-12 Gross Enrollment Rate by Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3) and Secondary by District in 2010 and 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



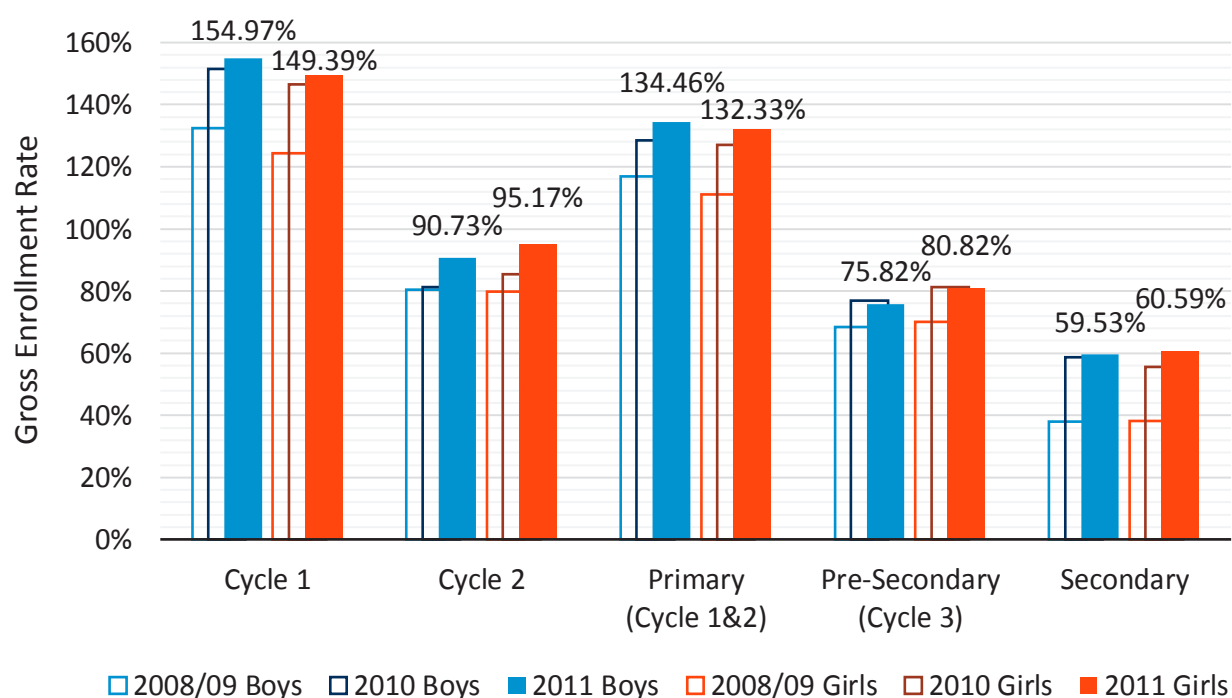
Based on Tables 16 and 17 in the Annex. Data labels on the graph are all for 2011.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National)

In terms of gender, gross enrollment rate was higher for boys only in basic education cycle 1 and primary level (cycle 1 and 2 together) as seen in Figure 1-13.

Compared to the previous year, the gross enrollment rate was higher for both girls and boys, except in cycle 3 which had a lower GER in 2011.

Figure 1-13 National Level Gross Enrollment Rate by Sex and by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Primary (Cycles 1 & 2), Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3) and Secondary in 2008/09, 2010 and 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on Tables 16 and 17 in the Annex. Data labels on the graph are all for 2011.

5. Net Enrollment Rate (NER) by Education Level and District

(See Tables 18 and 19 in the Annex)

In 2011, there were 97.15 per cent of children of the official primary school age group enrolled in primary schools, 32.72 per cent of children of the official pre-secondary school age enrolled in pre-secondary schools and 22.38 per cent of children of the official secondary school age group enrolled in secondary schools (Figure 1-14). There were about 92.98 per cent of both official primary and pre-secondary school age group at both primary and pre-secondary schools.

Looking further into data by district (Figure 1-15), in basic education cycle 1, Liquica remained with the lowest NER 2011 at 86.12 per cent even though data reported showed a 4.04 percentage points increase compared to 2010. Five out of thirteen districts had a high NER in 2011, namely: Covalima, 103.74 per cent (up by 1.61 percentage points from 2010); Manatuto, 100.74 per cent (up by 4.56 percentage points); Ainaro, 98.29 per cent (down by 3.92 percentage points); Baucau, 98.09 per cent (up by 0.26 percentage points); and Viqueque, 97.58 per cent (down by 2.75 percentage points).

In basic education cycle 2, the district with the lowest NER continued to be Oecusse with 18.35 per cent, despite an increase of about 4.40 percentage points compared to the previous year. All districts had higher NER in 2011 with the highest increase of 7.16 percentage points recorded in Viqueque.

Similarly, in cycle 3, the district with the lowest NER continued to be Ermera at 18.73 per cent in 2011, despite an increase of 2.39 percentage points from 2010. Oecusse was the second lowest at 19.75 per cent, followed by Liquica at 21.18 per cent. Only Lautem reported slightly lower NER (28.60 per cent) in cycle 3 in 2011 (0.15 percentage points decreased compared to 2010). All districts had higher NER in 2011 with the highest increase of 3.86 percentage points recorded in Dili.

At secondary level, the district with the highest NER continued to be Dili at 45.27 per cent, followed by Covalima at 26.68 per cent, Manufahi at 24.73 per cent and Baucau at 22.17 per cent. The lowest NER remained in Ermera at 7.71 per cent, followed by Liquica at 10.89 per cent, Manatuto at 12.12 per cent and Bobonaro at 12.79 per cent. Other districts had an NER ranging from 13 to 19 per cent.

Compared to the secondary level in 2010, the largest increase in secondary NER was in Dili (up by 5.61 percentage points), followed by Covalima, Lautem, Oecusse and Viqueque with NERs higher by 3.69 percentage points, 3.67 percentage points, 3.06 percentage points and 3.01 percentage points, respectively.

Net Enrollment Rate

The number of students enrolled in the primary, pre-secondary or secondary level of education, of the official school age-group, expressed as a percentage of the corresponding population.

Primary Level

NER_{p,t} =

$$\frac{\text{Enrollment of official primary school age group in the primary education level in school year } t}{\text{Population of the official primary school age group in school year } t} \times 100$$

p = primary

Pre-Secondary Level

NER_{p,t} =

$$\frac{\text{Enrollment of official pre-secondary school age group in the pre-secondary education level in school year } t}{\text{Population of the official primary school age group in school year } t} \times 100$$

ps = pre-secondary

Secondary Level

NER_{s,t} =

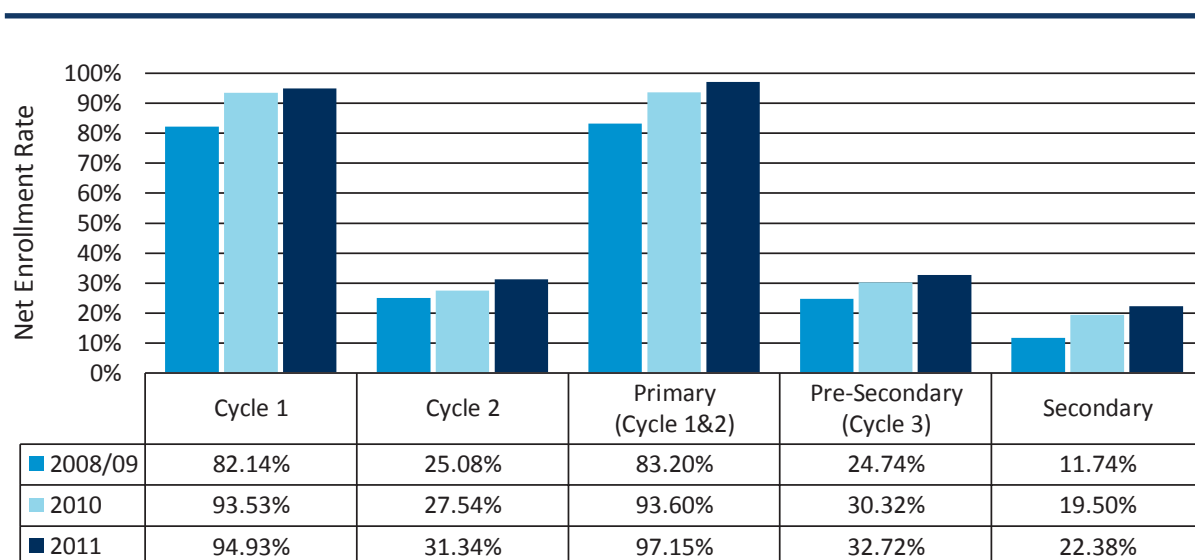
$$\frac{\text{Enrollment of official secondary school age group in the secondary education level in school year } t}{\text{Population of the official primary school age group in school year } t} \times 100$$

s = secondary

The lowest increase in secondary level NER was in Ermera, up by 0.69 percentage points, followed by Manatuto (up by 1.62 percentage points), Ainaro (1.85 percentage points), Liquica (1.88 percentage points), Manufahi (1.89 percentage points), Baucau (1.96 percentage points), Bobonaro (2.27 percentage points) and Aileu (2.63 percentage points).

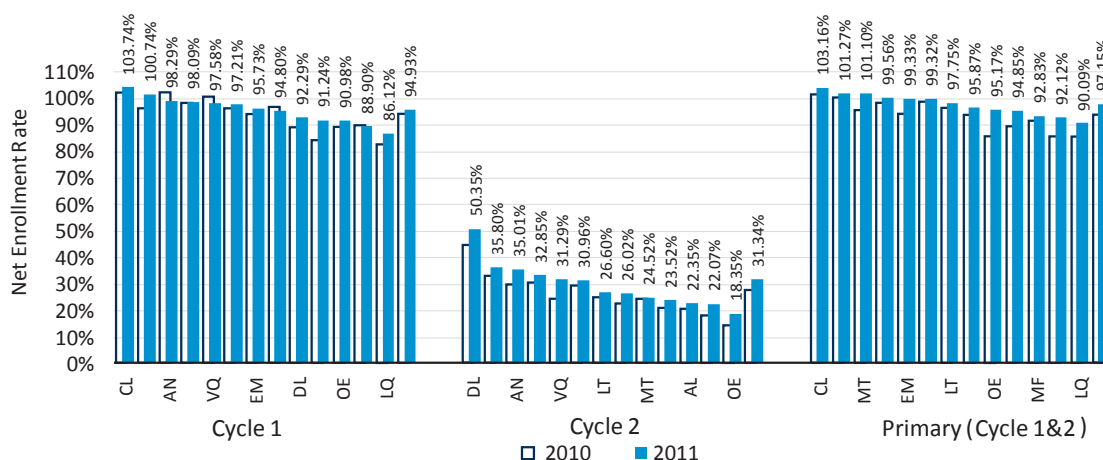
Care should be taken when interpreting the change in NER compared to the previous year since the denominator used last year was based on Census 2010 while this 2011 NER was calculated based on the projected population “Recommended Scenario” by the NSD. NER higher than 100 per cent may be due to the movement of students from one district to another district, which was not taken into account in the “Recommended Scenario”; a difference in the time period when the census was conducted and the time period during which school enrollment is used to calculate the student age group population; or the projection of the 2011 population may be lower than the actual population.

Figure 1-14 National Level Net Enrollment Rate by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Primary (Cycles 1 & 2), Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3) and Secondary in 2008/09, 2010 and 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on Tables 18 and 19 in the Annex.

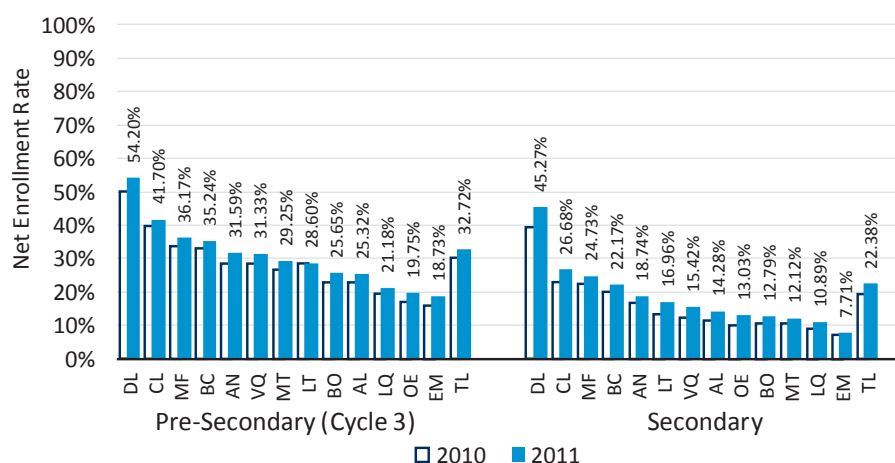
Figure 1-15 Net Enrollment Rate by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, and Primary (Cycles 1 & 2) by District in 2010 and 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on Tables 18 in the Annex. Data labels on the graph are all for 2011.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National)

Figure 1-16 Net Enrollment Rate by Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3) and Secondary by District in 2010 and 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined)

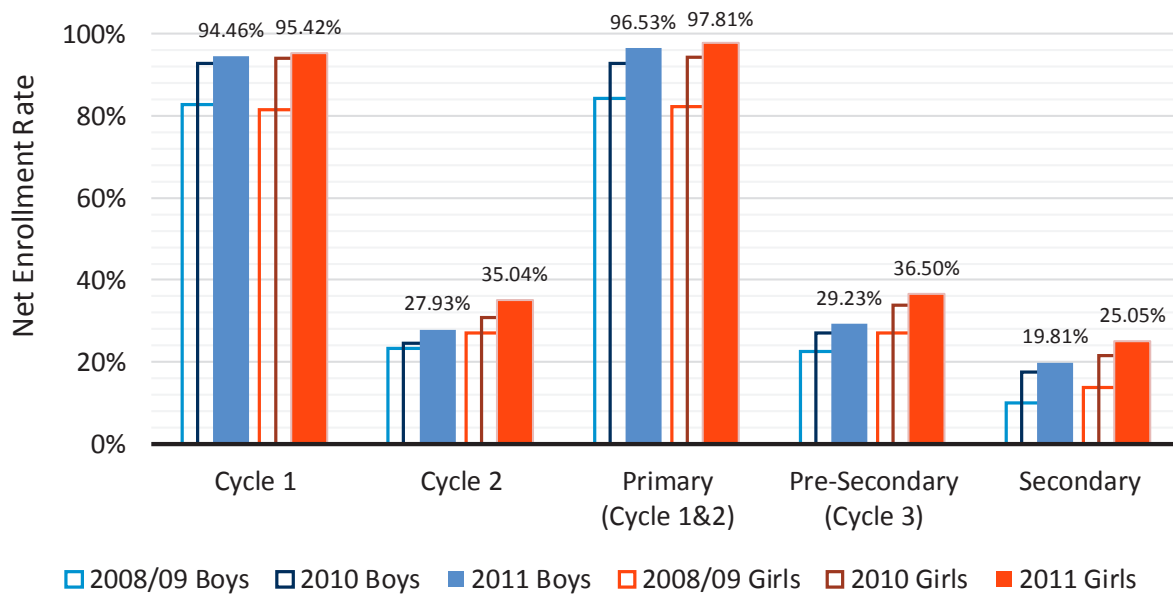


Based on Tables 18 and 19 in the Annex. Data labels on the graph are all for 2011.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National)

As was the case in 2010, net enrollment was higher nationwide in 2011 for girls in all cycles (1, 2 and 3) and secondary.

Figure 1-17 National Level Net Enrollment Rate by Sex and by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Primary (Cycles 1 & 2), Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3) and Secondary in 2008/09, 2010 and 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on Tables 18 and 19 in the Annex. Data labels on the graph are all for 2011.

6. Out-of-School Children (OOSC) by Education Level and District

(See Tables 20 and 21 in the Annex)

The calculation of the numbers of OOSC for the primary school age group (age 6-11) in this report was derived from the difference between the total population of the age group and the corresponding adjusted net enrollment in each district in 2011. The adjusted net enrollment rate (ANER) is the proportion of the number of students within a specific age range (ex. Age 6-11 for primary) in either primary, pre-secondary or secondary school. Therefore, the difference between the population and the adjusted net enrollment represents the number of out of school children. These are the students who never attended, who dropped out or who completed a level in the school system but did not enroll in the next level (e.g. completed primary but did not enroll in pre-secondary).

The calculation of the OOSC for the pre-secondary age group (age 12-14) and the secondary age group (age 15-17) in this report was derived from the difference between the total population of the age group and number of students of the age group who enroll in either primary, pre-secondary or secondary school. This is different from ANER for pre-secondary, which measures the percentage of pre-secondary age group student enrolling only in pre-secondary or secondary schools, but not primary.

Nationwide, 2.19 per cent of children of the official primary school age (aged 6-11 years) were not enrolled in schools (primary, pre-secondary or secondary schools) and 16.69 per cent of the official presecondary age (age 12-14) were not enrolled in school (Figures 1-18 and 1-19). Regarding the secondary age out of school children, nationwide, 30.78 per cent of the total secondary school age children (aged 15-17 years) in the country were out of school in 2011 (Figure 1-20).

The above figures for OOSC in each age group include out-of-school-children who have enrolled in school and then dropped out.

Examining the data by district, in the basic education cycles 1 and 2 (primary level) official age group, Liquica had the highest proportion of OOSC at 9.58 per cent, followed by Aileu at 7.44 per cent. In the pre-secondary education cycle 3 age group, the highest proportion of OOSC was in Oecusse at 31.75 per cent, followed by Ermera at 31.51 per cent. In the secondary education official age group, the district with the highest proportion of OOSC was Ermera at 49.47 per cent, followed by Liquica at 44.17 per cent and Ainaro at 43.38 per cent. The district with the lowest secondary age group proportion of OOSC was Lautem at 16.09 per cent.

Out of School Children Rate

Children in the official primary, pre-secondary or secondary school age range who are not enrolled in either primary, pre-secondary or secondary schools.

Primary School Age Group OOSC

$$\text{OOSC}_{p,t} = \left(\begin{array}{c} \text{Total population age 6-11} \\ \text{range in school year } t \end{array} \right) - \left(\begin{array}{c} \text{Number of primary school} \\ \text{age pupils enrolled in primary} \\ \text{or pre secondary or secondary} \\ \text{schools in school year } t \\ \text{(Adjusted Net Enrolled)} \end{array} \right)$$

Pre-Secondary School Age Group OOSC

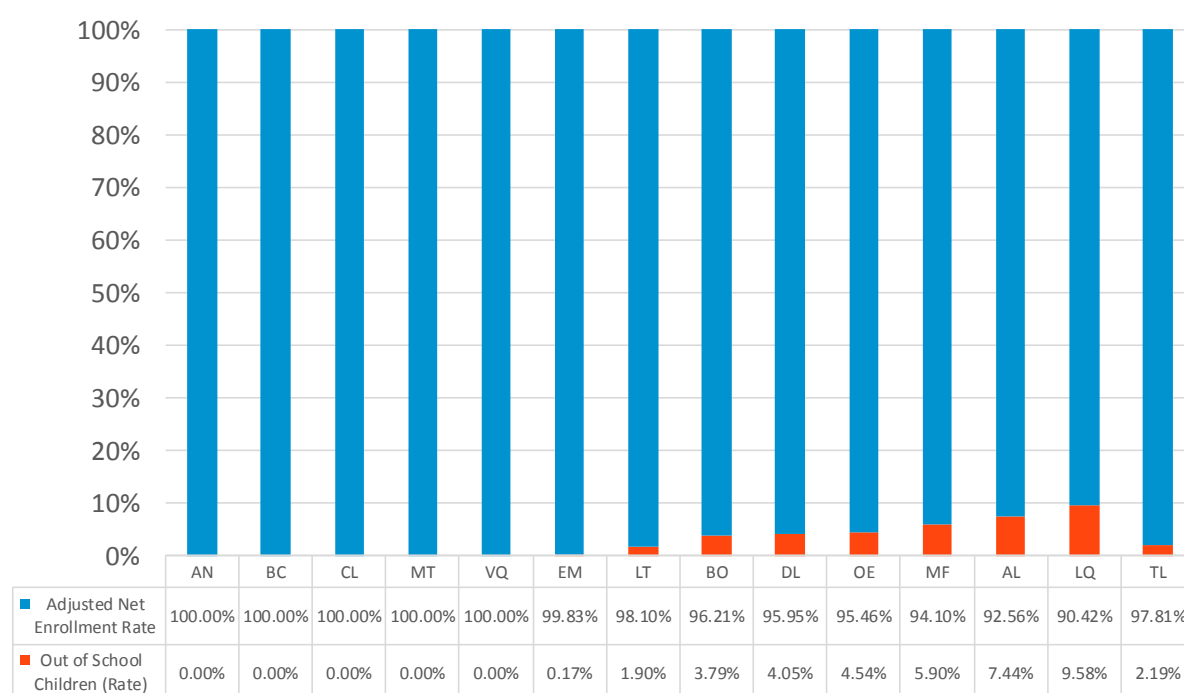
$$\text{OOSC}_{ps,t} = \left(\begin{array}{c} \text{Total population age 12-15} \\ \text{range in school year } t \end{array} \right) - \left(\begin{array}{c} \text{Number of pre-secondary school} \\ \text{age pupils enrolled in primary or} \\ \text{pre-secondary or secondary} \\ \text{schools in school year } t \end{array} \right)$$

Secondary School Age Group OOSC

$$\text{OOSC}_{s,t} = \left(\begin{array}{c} \text{Total population age 15-17} \\ \text{range in school year } t \end{array} \right) - \left(\begin{array}{c} \text{Number of secondary school age} \\ \text{pupils enrolled in primary or} \\ \text{pre-secondary or secondary} \\ \text{schools in school year } t \end{array} \right)$$

Care should be taken when interpreting OOSC in this report. OOSC was calculated using Adjusted Net Enrollment so that it shows the children of a certain age group who were out of the entire school system (primary, pre-secondary and secondary schools). However, the OOSC mentioned here still excludes pre-school children. Therefore, some of mainly primary school age children who are considered as out of school may be enrolled in pre-school and thus not out of the school system when pre-school is included in the system.

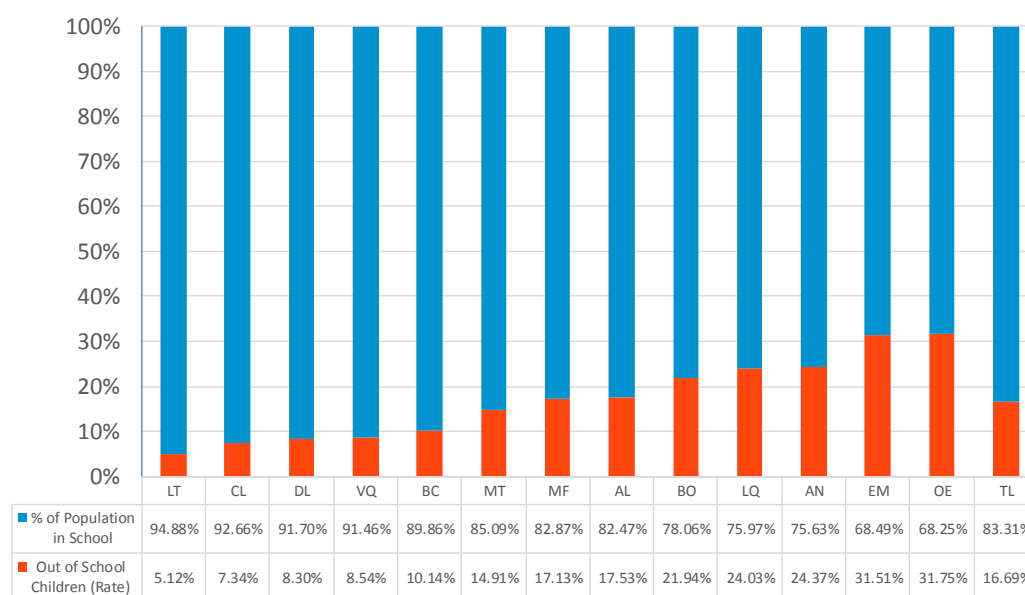
Figure 1-18 Adjusted Net Enrollment Rate and Out of School Children Rate (%), Cycles 1 & 2 (Primary Level, age 6-11) in 2011



Based on Table 20 in the Annex.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National)

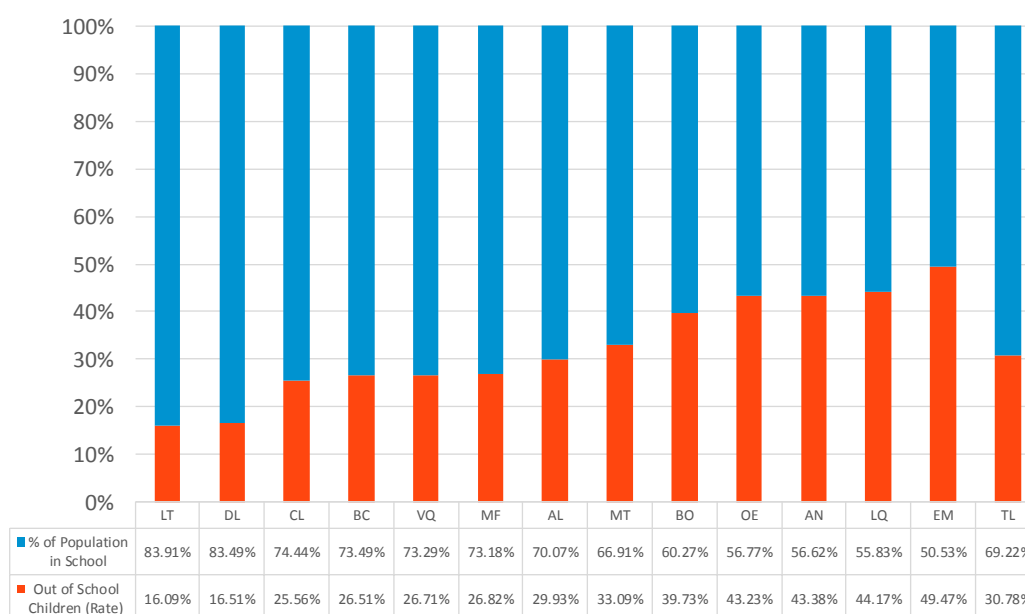
Figure 1-19 Percentage of Pre-Secondary Age Students in School and Out of School Children Rate (%), Cycle 3 (Pre-Secondary, age 12-14) Level in 2011



Based on Table 20 in the Annex.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National)

Figure 1-20 Percentage of Secondary Age Students in School and Out of School Children Rate (%), Secondary (age 15-17) Level in 2011

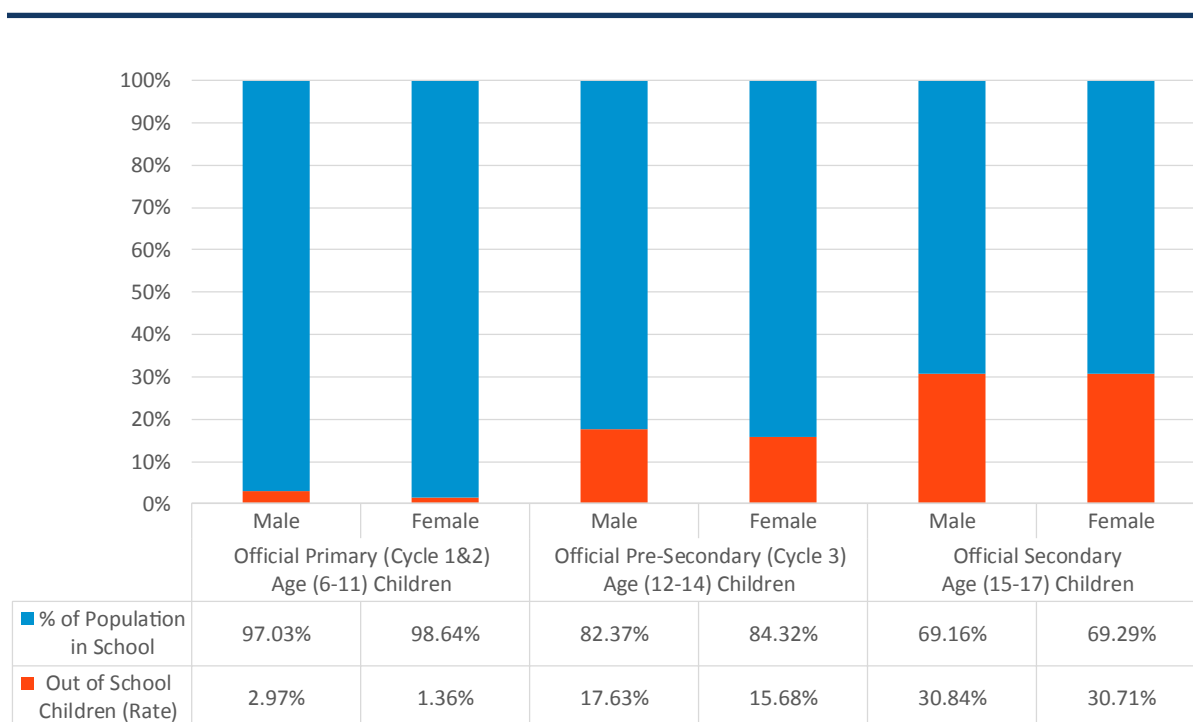


Based on Table 21 in the Annex.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National)

In terms of gender, in year 2011 there were higher rates of out-of-school children in boys in all cycles and secondary education compared to the rates in girls (Figure 1-21). The out-of-school children increases for both genders as the school level gets higher. However, the out-of-school children rate in secondary is very similar for males and females.

Figure 1-21 Percentage of the Official School Age Students in School and Out of School Children Rate by Gender and School Level (age 6-17) in 2011



Based on Table 20 and 21 in the Annex.

7. Net Intake Rate (NIR) of Grade 1 by District

(See Table 22 in the Annex)

Nationwide, about 43.32 per cent of children who were of the official primary school entrance age started their first grade of primary education in 2011 (Figure 1-22). This rate was almost 10.66 percentage points lower than 2010. There was a lower NIR in 2011 in all districts except Aileu, which had an increase of about 1.23 percentage points compared to 2010.

Only three districts had NIR at or higher than 50 per cent in 2011. This was the opposite of 2010 in which four out of thirteen districts had NIR less than 50 per cent. Districts with NIR at or higher than half were Dili (50.88 per cent), Lautem (52.37 per cent) and Manatuto (50.00 per cent).

In 2011, the highest NIR was in Lautem (52.37 per cent), replacing Dili (50.88 per cent), which had the highest NIR in 2010.

However, as with NER, care should be taken when interpreting the change in NIR compared to the previous year since the denominator used last year was based on the absolute number of the population in Census 2010 while this 2011 NIR was calculated using the projected population in the NSD's "Recommended Scenario".

Net Intake Rate

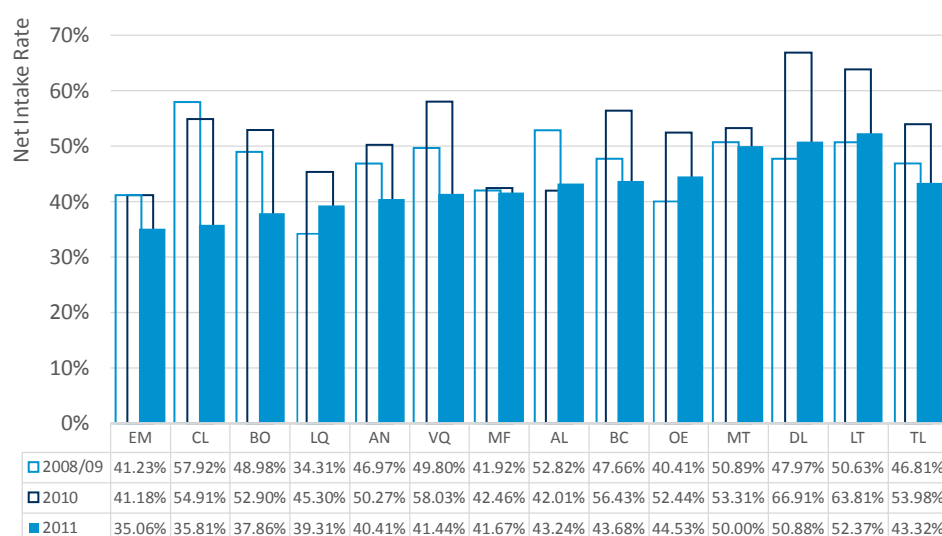
Ratio of new entrants in the first grade of primary education who are of the official primary school-entrance age, to the total population of the same age expressed as a percentage.

$NIR_{p,t} =$

$$\frac{\text{Number of children of official primary school entrance age who enter the first grade of primary education in school year } t}{\text{Population of the official primary school entrance age group in school year } t} \times 100$$

$p = \text{primary}$

Figure 1-22 Comparison of Net Intake Rate 2008/09, 2010 and 2011 by Districts and National Level

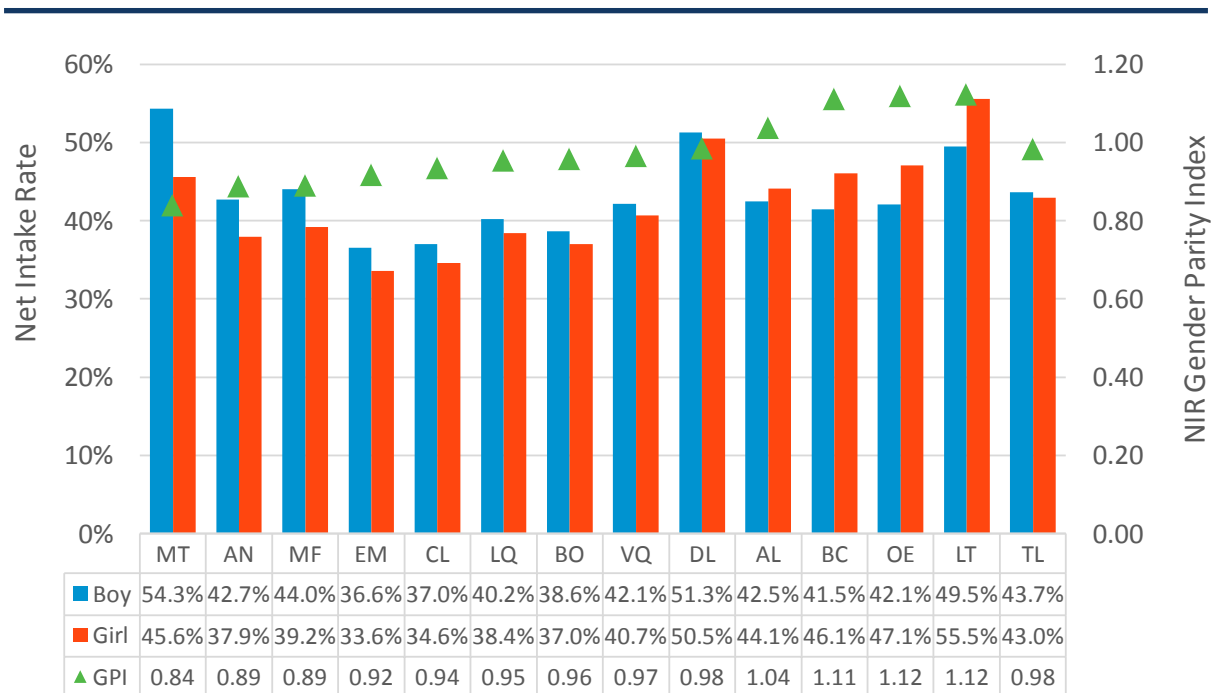


Based on Table 22 in the Annex.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National)

The Gender Parity Index (GPI) for NIR in 2011 showed slightly lower than 1.00 which means a slight disparity in favour of the boys nationwide (0.98) (Figure 1-23). Nevertheless, the gap was not far from parity between boys and girls. By district, Aileu (1.04), Baucau (1.11), Lautem (1.12) and Oecusse (1.12) had GPI favouring girls.

Figure 1-23 Net Intake Rate by Sex, and NIR Gender Parity Index (GPI) by District in 2011



Based on Table 22 in the Annex.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National)

Gender Parity Index (GPI) of NIR was calculated as female NIR divided by male NIR. GPI showing more than 1.00 means female NIR shows higher than male NIR.

8. Apparent Intake Rate (AIR) of Grade 1 by District

(See Table 23 in the Annex)

Nationwide, total first grade primary education new entrants of all ages or AIR was about 121.59 per cent, which was 22.31 percentage points lower than the previous year (Figure 1-24). A higher reduction in AIR was reported for girls from 145.45 per cent in 2010 to 121.15 per cent in 2011. AIR for boys reduced from 142.45 per cent to 122.00 per cent in 2011.

All districts had AIR higher than 100 per cent for either boys or girls, or both. The highest AIR remained in Ermera in 2011 at 136.04 per cent, despite this being a 36.77 percentage points reduction compared to 2010. The highest reduction of AIR, compared to the previous year, was reported in Covalima (110.09 per cent in 2011, down by 41.00 percentage points), followed by Ermera as mentioned above, and Viqueque (114.05 per cent in 2011, down by 33.52 percentage points).

As with NER and NIR, care should be taken when interpreting the change in AIR compared to the previous year since the denominator used last year was based on Census 2010 while in 2011 AIR was calculated based on the NSD's projected population "Recommended Scenario".

Apparent Intake Rate

Ratio of new entrants in the first grade of primary education, regardless of age, to the total population of the official primary school-entrance age group, expressed as a percentage.

$AIR_{p,t} =$

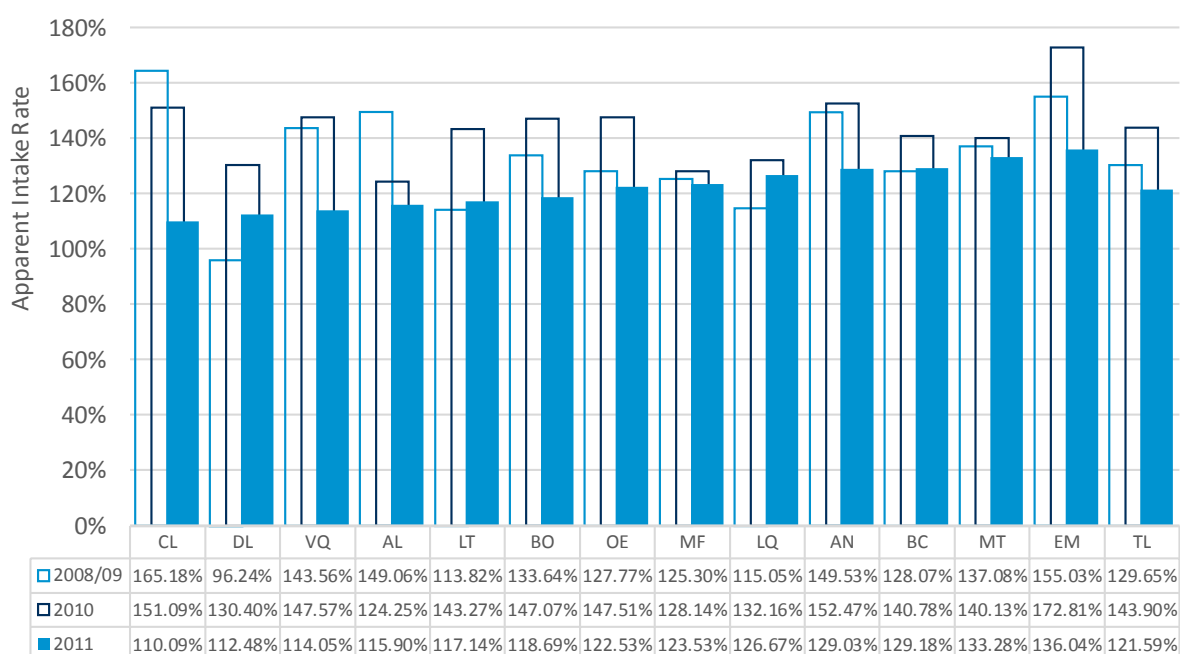
Number of new entrants
of the first grade of primary
education (all ages)
in @school year t

Population of the official
primary school entrance
age group in school year t

$\times 100$

p=primary

Figure 1-24 Comparison of Apparent Intake Rate 2008/2009, 2010 and 2011 by Districts



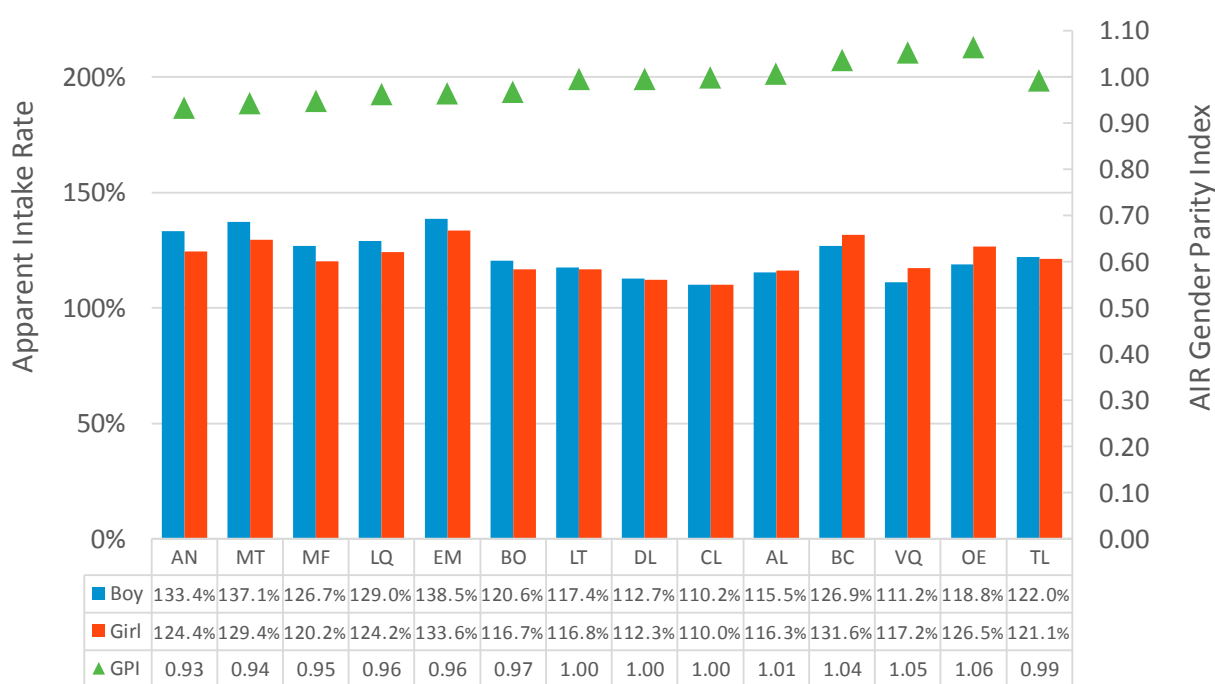
Based on Table 23 in the Annex.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National)

GPI nationwide showed a disparity of 0.99 in favour of boys (Figure 1-25). This was opposite to the national GPI in 2010 of 1.02, where the majority of the districts had GPI in favour of girls.

There were six districts with a GPI favouring boys: Ainaro (0.93), Manatuto (0.94), Manufahi (0.95), Liquica (0.96), Ermera (0.96) and Bobonaro (0.97). On the other hand, there were three districts which showed parity between girls and boys (Lautem, Dili and Covalima) and four districts with GPI in favour of girls: Aileu (1.01), Baucau (1.04), Viqueque (1.05) and Oecusse (1.06).

Figure 1-25 Apparent Intake Rate by Sex and AIR Gender Parity Index (GPI) in 2011



Based on Table 23 in the Annex.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); MT (Manatuto); VQ (Viqueque); LQ (Liquica); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); TL (National)

Gender Parity Index (GPI) of AIR was calculated as female AIR divided by male AIR. GPI showing more than 1.00 means female NIR shows higher than male NIR.

9. Pupil - Teacher Ratio (PTR) by Education Level and District

(See Table 24 in the Annex)

The number of teachers used for the calculation of this PTR only included full time and part time teachers. Voluntary teachers were not included in this year's calculation but they were included in 2010. Therefore, comparison of data with the previous year was not made.

Nationwide, the pupil-teacher ratio (PTR) in primary schools was about 38.7, 30.1 in Escola Basica¹, 37.9 in Pre-Secondary and 27.3 in secondary schools. The overall PTR was 34.6 (Figure 1-26).

By district and education level, all districts had a PTR above 25 in primary schools. The highest PTR was in Ermera (54.1), followed by Ainaro (44.3), Dili (43.6) and Oecusse (43.5). Other districts had a PTR ranging from 28 to 39.

In Escola Basica, Liquica district, with a PTR of 23.8, was the only district with a figure below 25. Most other districts had a PTR ranging from 25 to 30 except Ainaro (32.5), Baucau (36.0), Dili (34.3) and Ermera (41.5).

In pre-secondary schools, there were four districts that reported a PTR below 25 students per teachers, and three districts ranging from 25 to 30. Another six districts had more than 30 students per teachers, they were Ainaro (40.7), Baucau (34.6), Dili (61.3), Ermera (32.6), Lautem (42.1) and Manatuto (36.8).

The lowest PTRs were in Aileu (22.7) and Bobonaro (23.2).

In secondary schools, three districts had less than 20 students per teacher: Lautem (18.4); Oecusse (19.8); and Viqueque (13.9). There were another four districts ranging from 20 to 25, and the remaining six districts had more than 25 per district: Ainaro (29.2), Ainaro (29.2), Baucau (34.3), Covalima (25.3), Dili (33.3), Ermera (43.3) and Liquica (28.0).

Pupil-Teacher Ratio

Average number of pupils per teacher at a given level of education, based on headcounts of both pupils and teachers*.

Primary Level

$PTR_{p,t} =$

$$\frac{\text{Total number of students in primary schools in school year } t}{\text{Total number of teachers in primary schools in school year } t} \times 100$$

$p = \text{primary}$

Escola Basica Level

$PTR_{eb,t} =$

$$\frac{\text{Total number of students in escola basica schools in school year } t}{\text{Total number of teachers in escola basica schools in school year } t} \times 100$$

$eb = \text{escola basica}$

Pre-Secondary Level

$PTR_{ps,t} =$

$$\frac{\text{Total number of students in Pre-Secondary schools in school year } t}{\text{Total number of teachers in Pre-Secondary schools in school year } t} \times 100$$

$ps = \text{Pre-Secondary}$

Secondary Level

$PTR_{s,t} =$

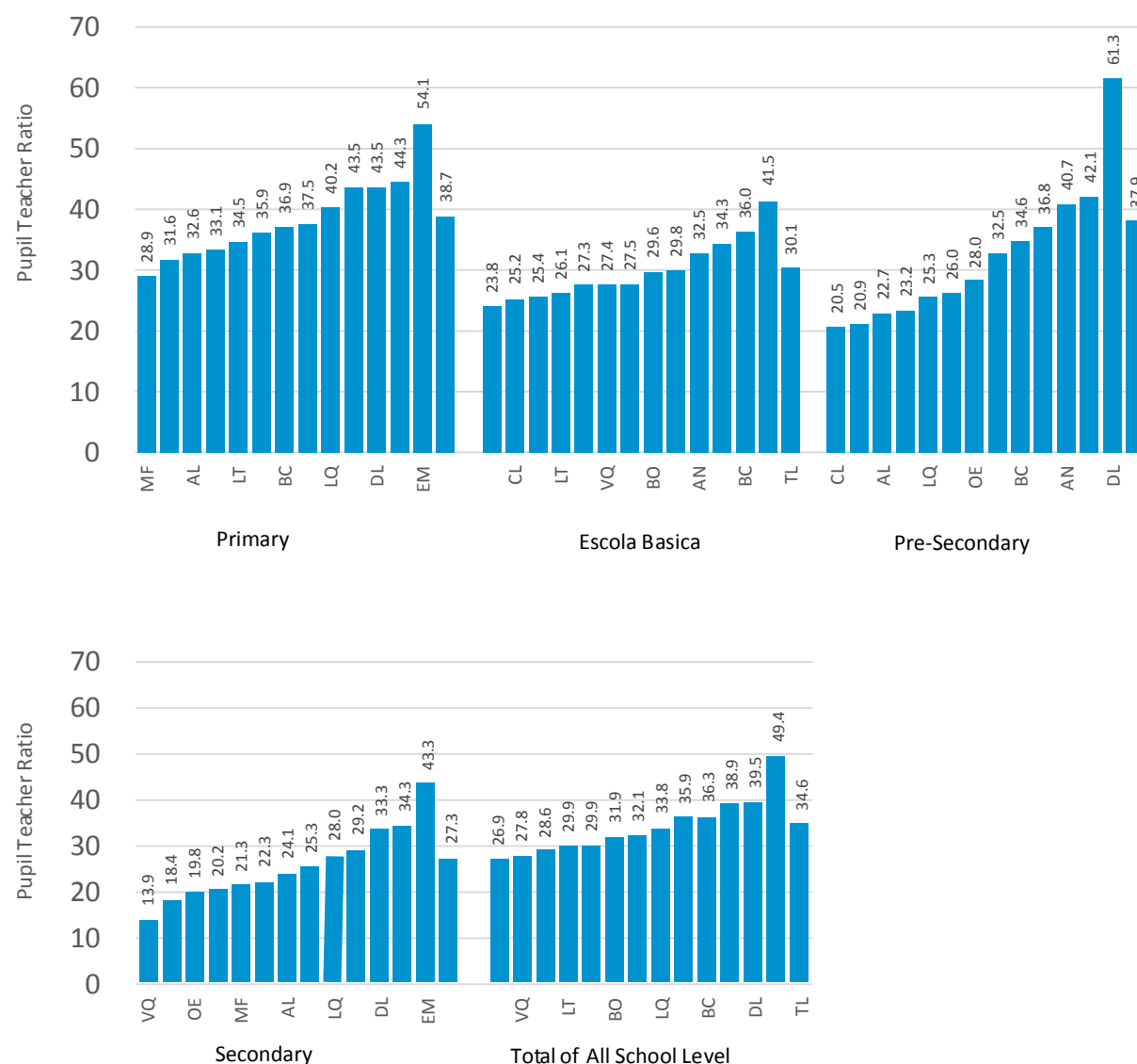
$$\frac{\text{Total number of students in Secondary schools in school year } t}{\text{Total number of teachers in Secondary schools in school year } t} \times 100$$

$s = \text{Secondary}$

* Teachers are counted as one teacher regardless the type of teacher (full time or part time teacher).

¹ Escola Basica is a central school in a cluster. Currently Timor-Leste is using a cluster system for Basic Education (G1 to G9). The cluster is composed of an Escola Basica (central school) and filial schools (satellite schools). The Escola Basica is located at the geographical center of the cluster. These schools provide education for the three cycles of Basic Education (G1 to G9) and will have important infrastructure facilities.

Figure 1-26 Pupil Teacher Ratio in Primary, Escola Basica and Pre-Secondary in 2011



Based on Table 24 in the Annex.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National)

10. Average Class Size by Education Level and District

(See Tables 25, 26 and 27 in the Annex)

Nationwide, in primary level (cycles 1 and 2), the average class size was 30 students in public schools and 29 students in private schools (Figure 1-27). These figures were higher than 2010 with 29 students in public and 28 students in private schools.

At the pre-secondary level, the average class size was 41 students in public schools and 39 students in private schools (Figure 1-28). Compared to 2010, the average class size in private schools was higher in 2011 by 6 students. The average class size for public schools remained the same as the previous year.

At the secondary level, the average class size in secondary schools was 46 students per class in public schools, 46 students per class in private schools and 46 students per class in total secondary schools (Figure 1-29). These figures were higher compared to 2010 at 43 students per class in public schools and 42 students per class in private schools.

Looking at the figures by cycle and district, in all schools offering basic education cycle 1 (public and private schools combined), the ratio of 30 students and above per class occurred in seven out of thirteen districts: Ainaro (31), Dili (40), Ermera (39), Lautem (30), Liquica (34), Manatuto (30) and Oecusse (35).

In schools offering basic education cycle 2 (public and private schools combined), only Dili district recorded an average class size of more than 30 students per class (34). The lowest average class size for this cycle was in Covalima, with 19 students per class.

In cycle 3 or the pre-secondary level, all districts recorded an average class size higher than 30 students per class. The highest number was in Dili at 52 students per class while the lowest was in three districts (Ainaro, Manatuto, Viqueque) with 34 students per class.

At the secondary school level, all districts had average class size with 30 students or above in public schools while there were only 2 districts with an average class size lower than 30 students in private schools (Manatuto at 29 students per class and Viqueque at 25 students per class). Lautem does not have private schools. The highest average class size in public schools was in Ainaro, with 62 students per class. In private schools, the highest average class size was in Dili, with 56 students per class.

Dili district had the highest average class size across three cycles compared to other districts in 2010. For 2011, Dili continued to have the highest ratio for all cycles (basic education cycle 1, basic education cycle 2) and levels (primary and pre-secondary).

Average Class Size

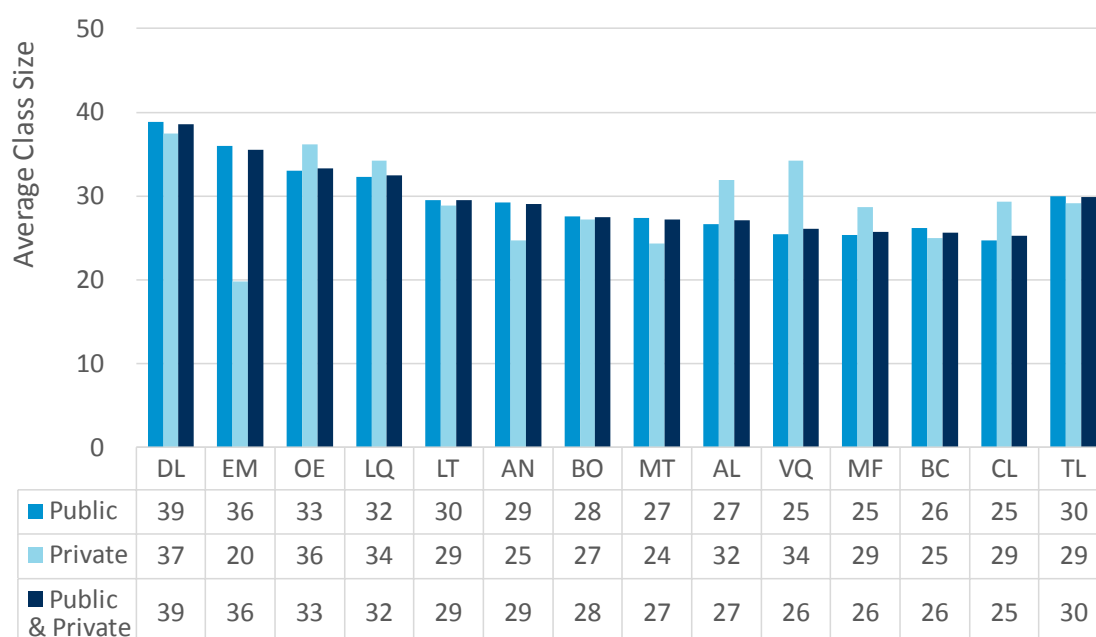
Refers to the division of students who are following a common course of study, based on the highest number of common courses (usually compulsory studies), and excludes teaching in subgroups outside the regular classroom setting and special-needs programmes.

Average Class Size =

$$\frac{\text{Total number of students in enrolled in a certain education level in school year } t}{\text{Total number of classes in a certain education level in school year } t} \times 100$$

A class is a pedagogical structure in which each student is registered. Regardless of the level of study, a student is registered in only one class. It should not be confused with the number of classrooms.

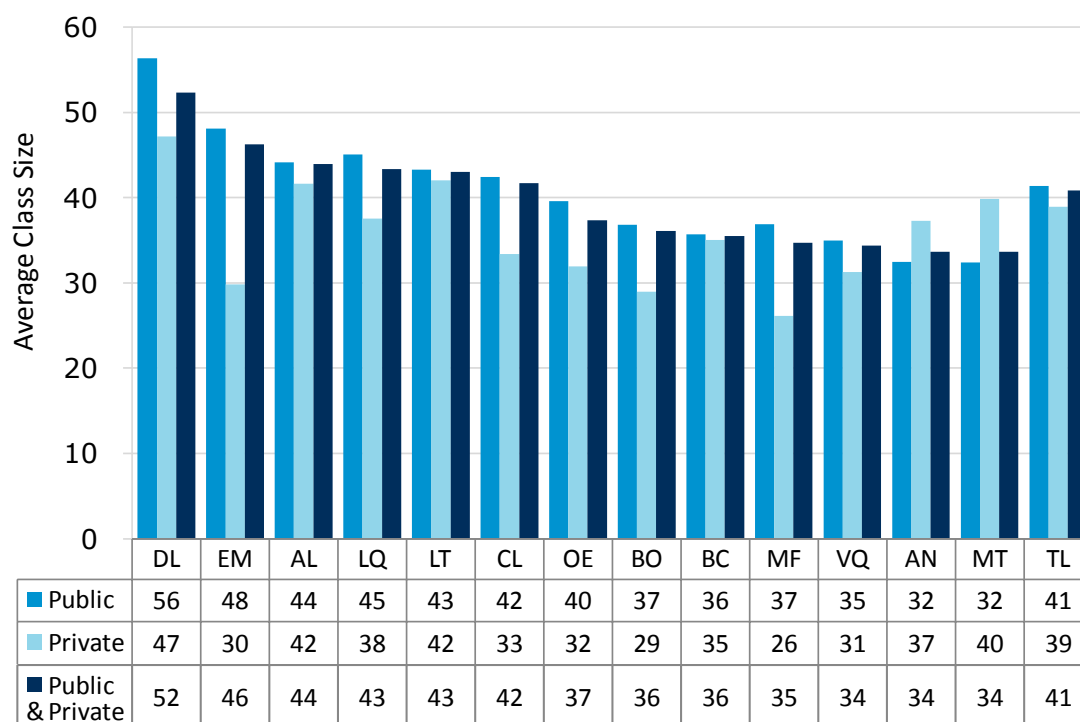
Figure 1-27 Average Class Size in Public and Private Primary (Cycles 1 & 2) Schools in 2011



Based on Table 25 in the Annex.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque), TL (National)

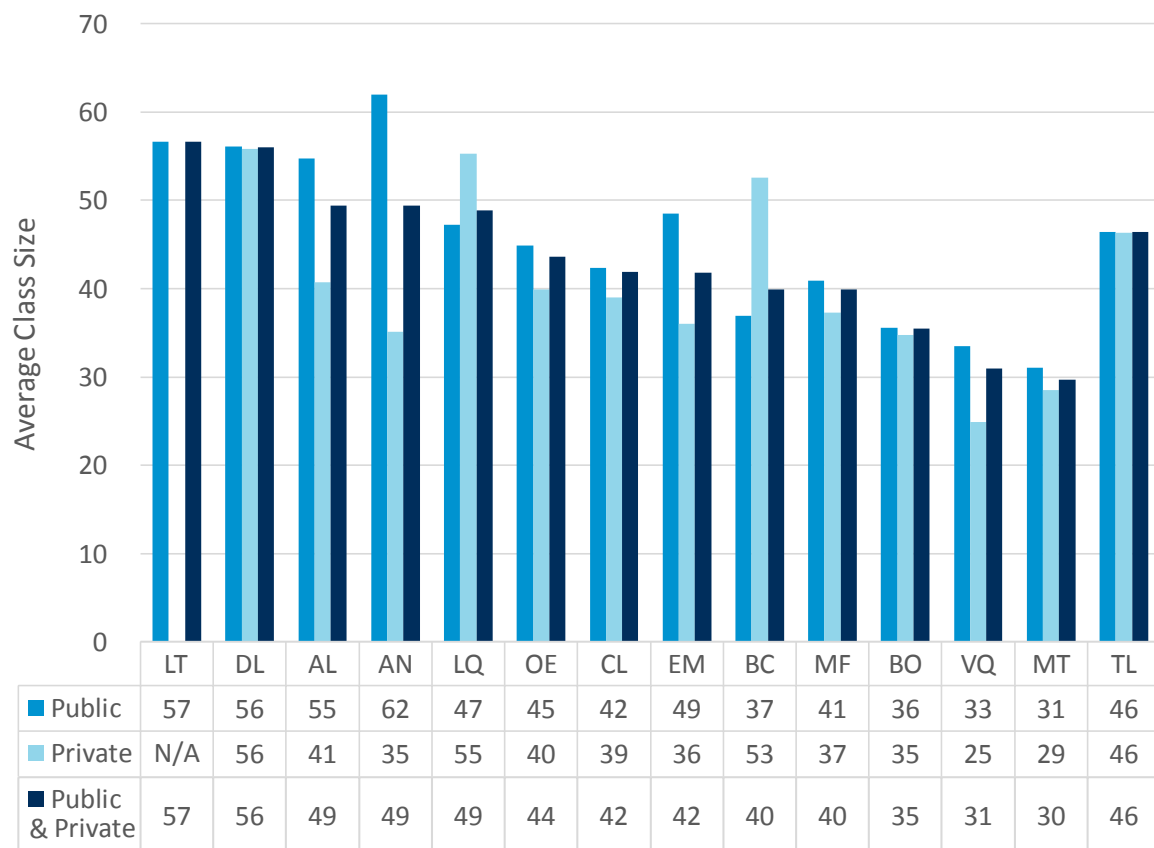
Figure 1-28 Average Class Size in Public and Private Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3) Schools in 2011



Based on Table 26 in the Annex.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque), TL (National)

Figure 1-29 Average Class Size in Public and Private Secondary Schools in 2011



Based on Table 27 in the Annex.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque)

There are no private schools in Lautem (LT).

2 | Progression and Completion



1. Promotion Rate (PR) by Grade

(See Tables 28, 29, 30 and 31 in the Annex)

As was the case in 2010, promotion rates in 2011 for students completing grades 2 to 7 showed an increasing trend as the grade gets higher. Unlike 2010, however, promotion rates for students completing grades 10 and 11 decreased in 2011 after peaking at grade 8 to 9 (Figure 2-1).

The lowest promotion rate remained from grade 1 to grade 2 at 60.87 per cent. The highest rate in primary level was from grade 5 to grade 6 at 87.81 per cent and in pre-secondary level from grade 8 to grade 9 at 92.64 per cent. The promotion rate from grade 10 to grade 11 was 91.60 per cent and from grade 11 to grade 12 was 92.06 per cent.

Six out of 13 districts (Ainaro, Baucau, Dili, Ermera, Liquica and Manufahi) had a grade 1 to grade 2 promotion rate higher than 60 per cent. The highest rate was in Dili at 82.95 per cent while the lowest rate was in Covalima with 51.28 per cent.

Dili had the highest promotion rate in all grades in the primary and pre-secondary levels, except from grade 5 to grade 6 where Ainaro was the highest at 91.35 per cent, followed by Dili at 90.77 per cent.

The highest promotion rate at the secondary level was recorded in Aileu for both promotion from grade 10 to grade 11 and from grade 11 to grade 12. On the contrary, the lowest promotion rate from grade 10 to grade 11 was in Manatuto at 86.81 per cent, while from grade 11 to grade 12 the lowest promotion rate was in Oecusse at 88.97 per cent.

For the “promotion rate” from grade 6 to grade 7 and from grade 9 to grade 10, please refer to the Transition Rate from Primary level to Pre-Secondary level and from Pre-Secondary level to Secondary level sections in section 2.

Promotion Rate

Is the proportion of students who have successfully completed a grade and proceeded to the next grade the following year.

$PR_{g,t} =$

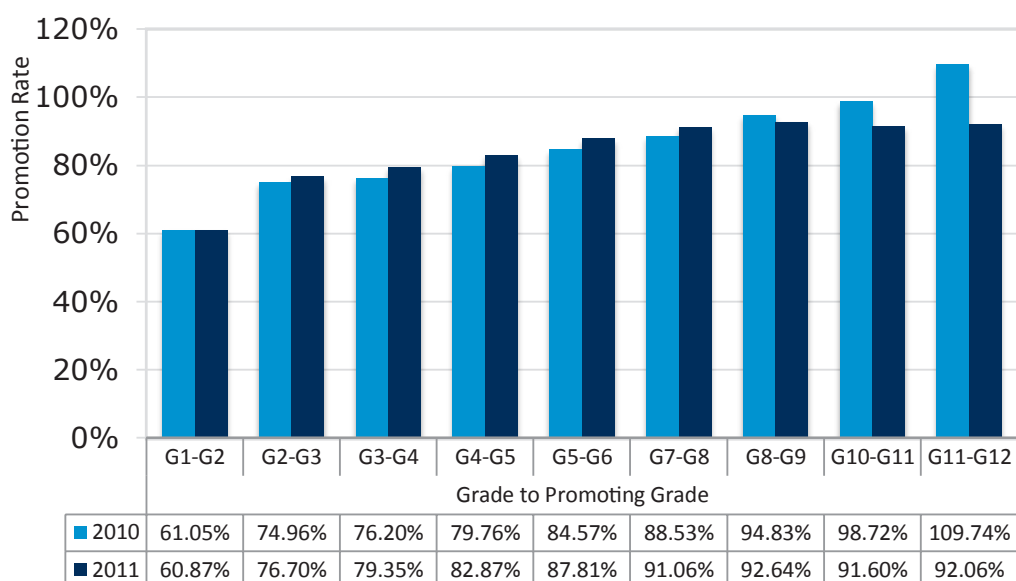
$$\frac{\text{Number of promotes at grade } g + 1, \text{ in school year } t + 1}{\text{Number of pupils enrolled in grade } g, \text{ in school year } t} \times 100$$

OR

$PR_{g,t} =$

$$\frac{\left(\frac{\text{Total enrollment in grade } g + 1, \text{ in school year } t + 1}{\text{Number of repeaters enrolled in grade } g, \text{ in school year } t} \right)}{\left(\frac{\text{Number of pupils enrolled in grade } g, \text{ in school year } t}{\text{Number of pupils enrolled in grade } g, \text{ in school year } t} \right)} \times 100$$

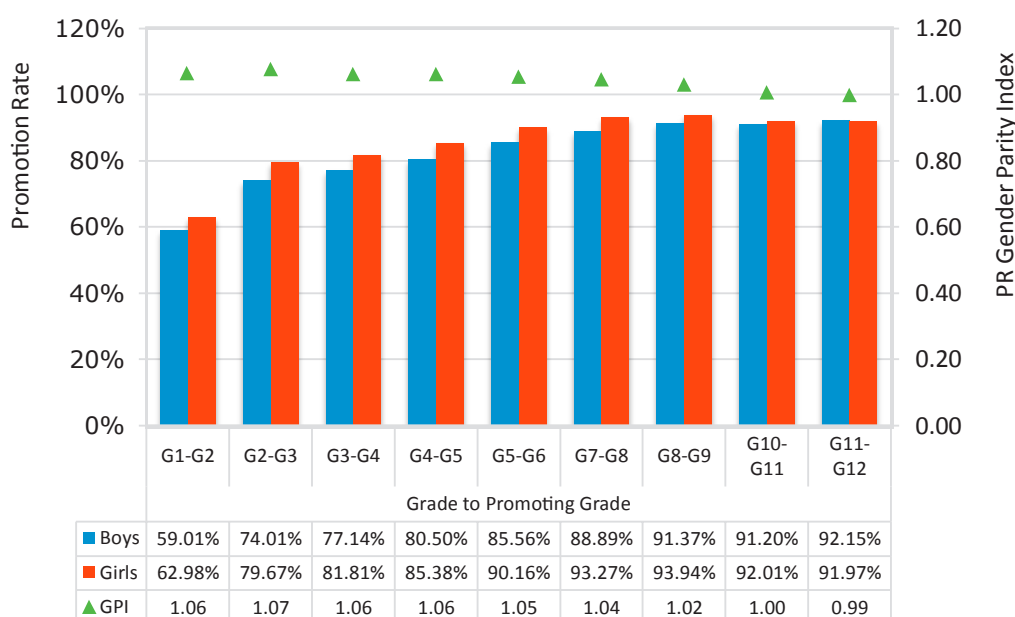
Figure 2-1 National Level Promotion Rates of Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Students in 2010 and 2011



Based on Table 30 and 31 in the Annex.

In terms of gender, the promotion rate was higher for female than male students except the promotion rate of grade 11 to 12. The gap of promotion rate between male and female students reduces as grade gets higher. At grade 10 to 11, GPI showed almost parity as 1.009 although the promotion rate at grade 11 to 12 became slightly higher for male students.

Figure 2-2 National Level Promotion Rates by Sex and Gender Parity Index (GPI) in 2011



Based on Table 30 and 31 in the Annex.

2. Transition Rate (TR) (%) from Primary to Pre-Secondary Level and from Pre-Secondary to Secondary Level by District

(See Table 32 in the Annex)

Nationwide, about 77.50 per cent of primary students progressed to the first grade of pre-secondary school (Figure 2-3). This was a decrease of 8.19 percentage points from 2010. 77.43 per cent of pre-secondary students progressed from the last grade of pre-secondary to the first grade of secondary level in 2011. This was a decrease of 8.4 percentage points on 2010.

Care should be taken in comparing the 2010 and 2011 transition rates. The calculation method for the transition rate has been changed for 2011. For 2011, the calculation of the transition rate used data from two years, namely, the 2012 new entrants for grade 7 (pre-secondary school) and the 2011 grade 6 (primary school) enrolled students. Among 2012 new entrants for grade 7, only the students who have been registered in any districts in the country as enrolled students in grade 6 in 2011 were selected to use as new entrants. This is because there are a certain number of new entrants who have been away from the school system for a while in the past, and the transition rate may be more than 100 per cent if these students are also included in the new entrants. However, with this new calculation method, the transition rate of pre-secondary to secondary level in Dili is still more than 100 per cent. The reason is that students who have been registered in other districts moved to Dili to enter secondary school in 2012, resulting in a grade 7 population greater than the grade 6 enrolment from the previous year.

Transition Rate

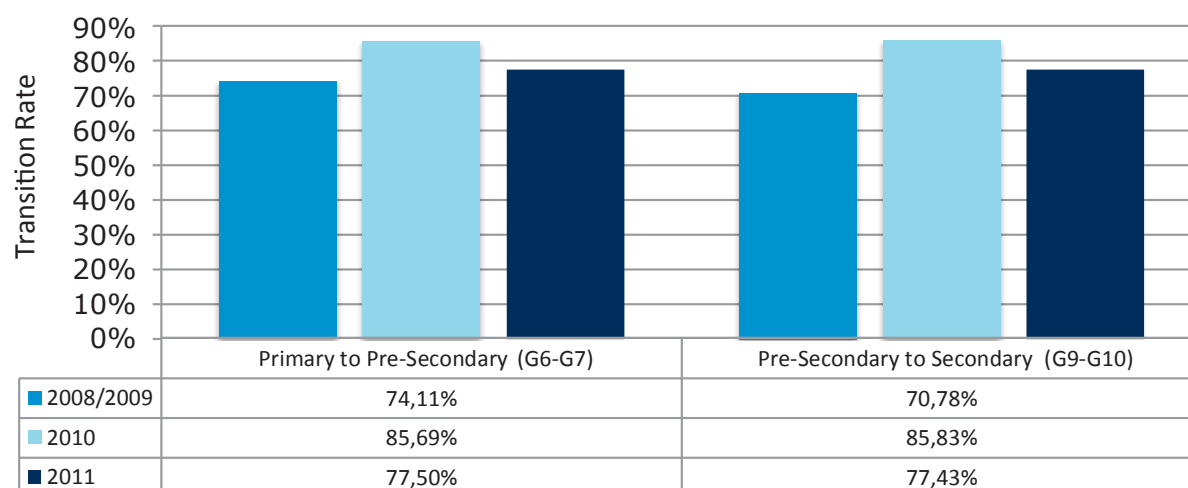
Is the proportion of students that progress from the final grade of one level to the first grade of the next level, expressed as a percentage of those enrolled in the final grade of the preceding school year. It indicates the degree of access to the next level, measuring upward mobility in the educational hierarchy.

TR prev to next, t =

$$\frac{\text{New entrants to the first grade of the next level at school year } t+1}{\text{Number of pupils in the last grade of the previous level at school year } t} \times 100$$

prev to next=previous level to next level

Figure 2-3 National Level Transition Rate from Primary to Pre-Secondary and Pre-Secondary to Secondary Level in 2008/09, 2010 and 2011



Based on Table 32 in the Annex.

Regarding the transition rate from primary to pre-secondary level by district (Figure 2-4), there were four districts with a transition rate higher than 80 per cent: Aileu (80.41 per cent), Baucau (86.02 per cent), Dili (82.61 per cent) and Manufahi (80.21 per cent). The highest transition rate nationwide was in Baucau (86.02 per cent). The lowest transition rate was in Ermera with 68.31 per cent.

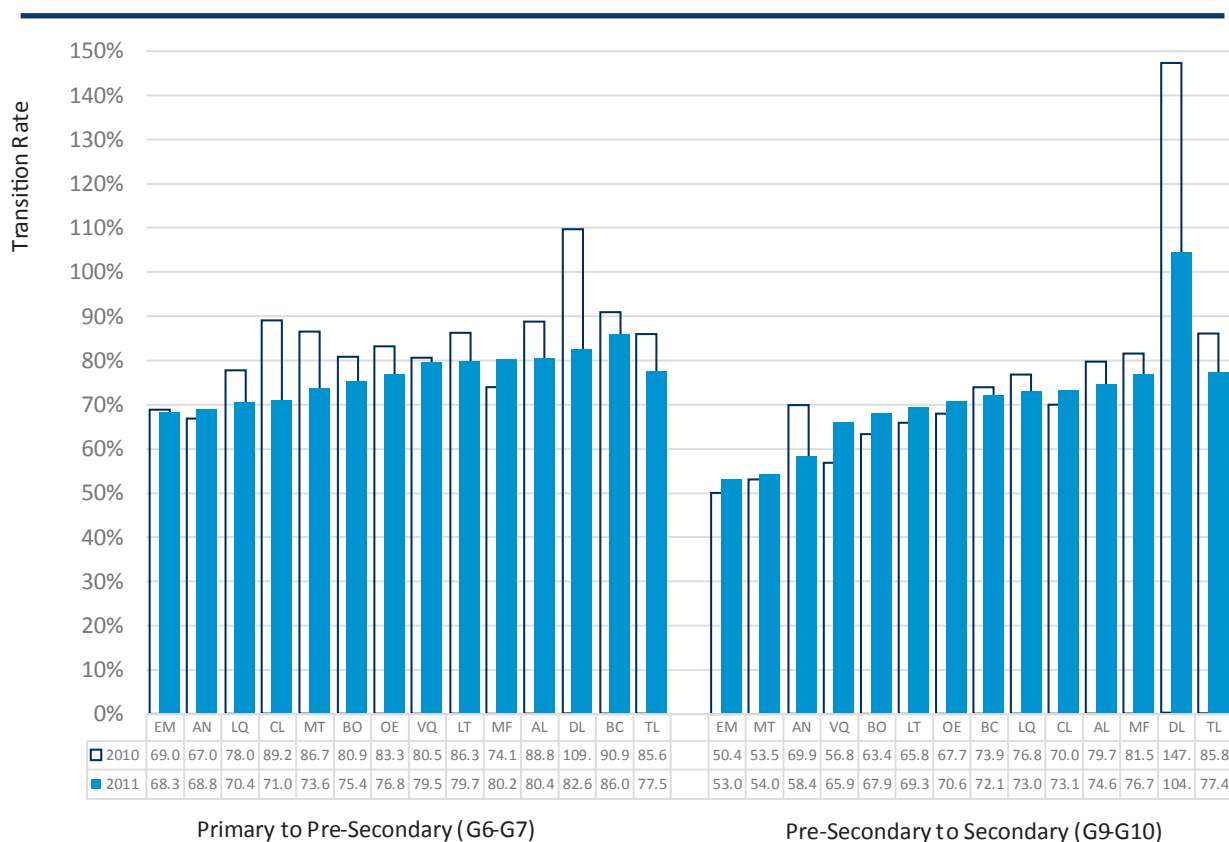
Two districts reported a higher transition rate in 2011 than in 2010, with the highest increase in Manufahi at 6.02 percentage points, followed by Ainaro with an increase of 1.87 percentage points.

On the other hand, the other eleven districts reported a lower transition rate in 2011 compared to 2010. The highest decline was in Dili by 27.06 percentage points, followed by Covalima by 18.22 percentage points, and Manatuto by 13.17 percentage points.

For the transition rate from pre-secondary to secondary, Dili reported the highest transition rate. However, care must be taken since the rate is more than 100 per cent due to students moving to Dili to attend secondary school. Hence, they were registered in Dili only in this year, and thus inflated the transition rate.

The transition rate in all other districts ranged from about 53 per cent to 77 per cent. The lowest transition rate was recorded in Ermera at 53.04 per cent.

Figure 2-4 Transition Rate from Primary to Pre-Secondary and Pre-Secondary to Secondary Level by Districts in 2010 and 2011

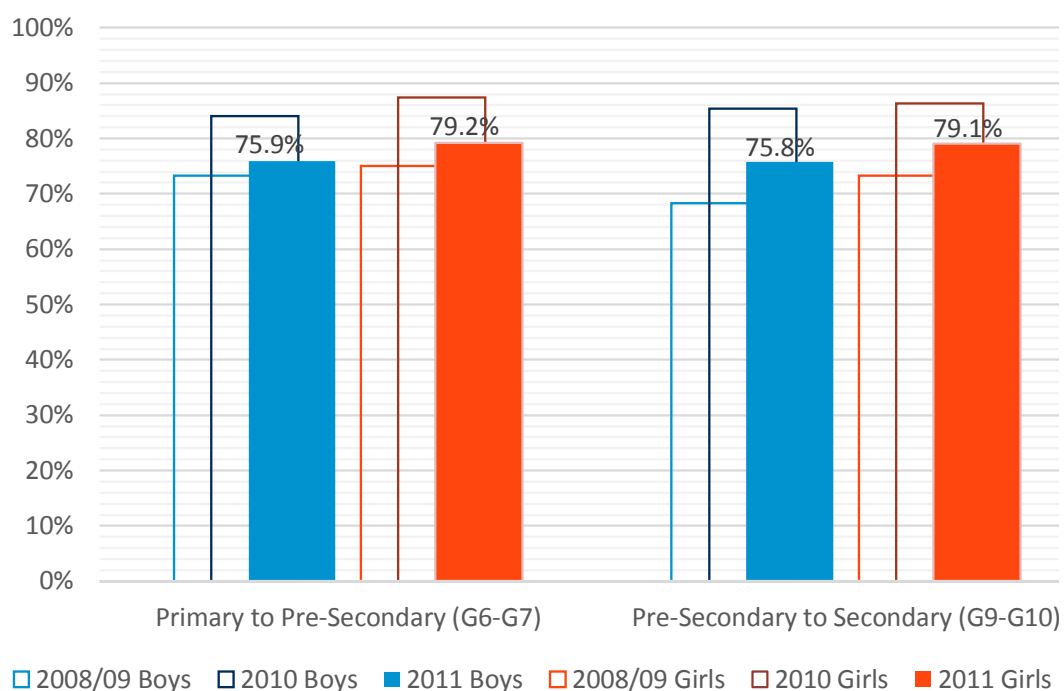


Based on Table 32 in Annex: List of Table.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National)

In terms of gender, similar to the previous two years, the transition rate was slightly higher for female than male students (Figure 2-5). The male transition rate from the primary to pre-secondary level was 75.9 per cent whereas the female transition rate was 79.2 per cent. An identical difference between female and male transition rates is seen from the pre-secondary to secondary level with females on 79.1 per cent and males at 75.8 per cent.

Figure 2-5 National Level Transition Rate from Primary to Pre-Secondary and Pre-Secondary to Secondary Level by Sex in 2008/09, 2010 and 2011



Based on Table 32 in the Annex. Data labels on the graph are all for 2011.

3. Percentage of Repeaters by Education Level and Grade

(See Tables 33, 34, 35, 36 and 37 in the Annex)

Nationwide, the number of primary students repeating a grade was 41,007 out of total of 242,221 students enrolled at the beginning of 2011 or about 16.93 per cent of the overall students enrolled (Figure 2-6). In pre-secondary, 2,254 students (3.56 per cent of the total enrolled pre-secondary students) were repeaters out of a total of 63,401 students enrolled at the beginning of 2011. At the secondary level, there were 428 repeaters (0.95 per cent of the total enrolled secondary students) out of a total of 44,857 students at the start of 2011, which was 34 repeaters more than 2010.

By cycle, the percentage of repeaters in basic education cycle 1 was 20.15 per cent, and 5.54 per cent in basic education cycle 2.

Percentage of Repeaters

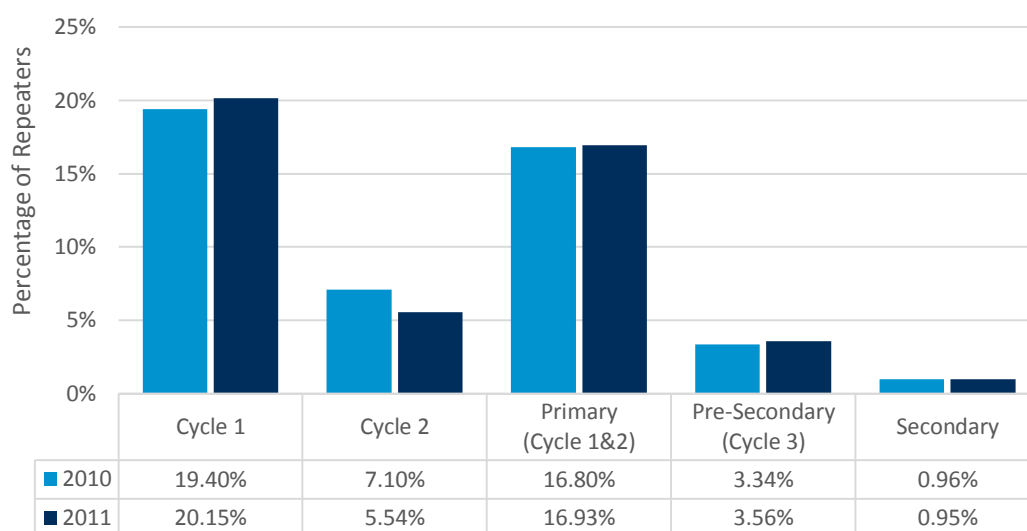
Measures the total number of students who are enrolled in the same grade as in a previous year, expressed as a percentage of the total enrollment in the specified grade.

% of Repeaters $g,t=$

Number of students repeating
grade g in school year t

$\times 100$
Number of students enrolled
in grade g in school year t

Figure 2-6 National Level Percentage of Repeaters by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Primary (Cycles 1 & 2), Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3) and Secondary in 2010 and 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



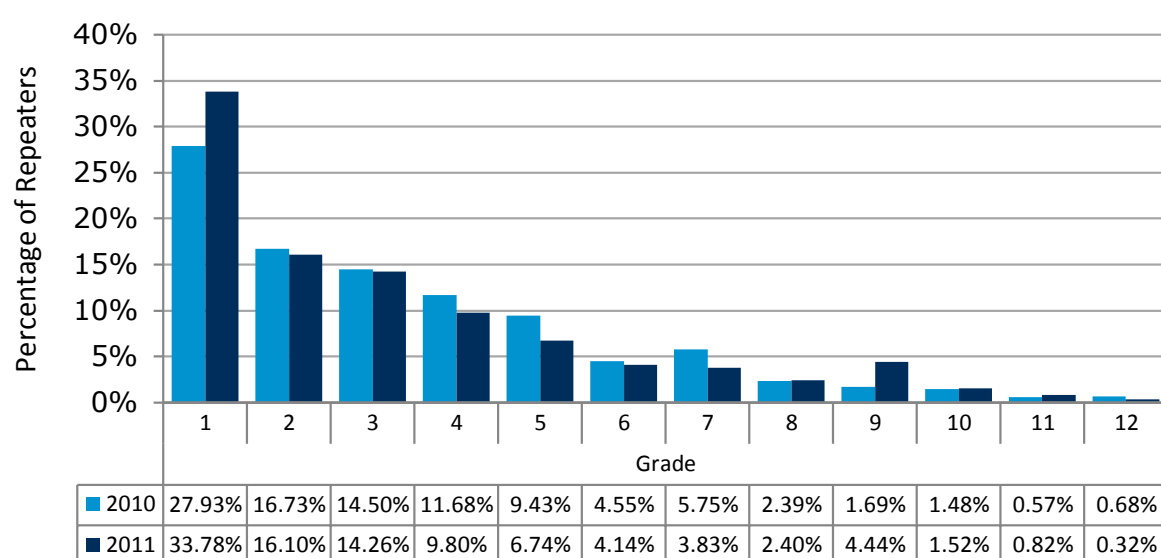
Based on Tables 36 and 37 in the Annex.

Grade 1 had about 33.78 per cent of total enrolled students as repeaters (Figure 2-7). In grade 1, ten out of 13 districts had a percentage of repeaters above 30 per cent. The highest was in Covalima at about 47.55 per cent, followed by Lautem at 44.62 per cent and Bobonaro, 40.60 per cent. In grade 2, the highest proportion of repeaters was in Aileu at 22.92 per cent and lowest was Dili, with 8.13 per cent.

In the higher grades, the districts generally had a lower percentage of repeaters from grades 3 to 8, except in Lautem, which had a significant increase at grade 6 of 14.24 per cent (7.93 percentage points more than grade 5).

In grade 9, there were 11 districts that recorded a higher percentage of repeaters in 2011 compared to the previous year. The exceptions were Viqueque and Baucau. In grade 10, the highest percentage of repeaters was in Manufahi with 4.46 per cent, followed by Manatuto at 3.96 per cent. In grade 11, Oecusse had the highest percentage at 5.03 per cent compared to other districts which ranged from 0 to 1.75 per cent. The highest percentage of repeaters in grade 12 was in Manufahi district at 1.68 per cent. Other districts recorded percentages less than 1 per cent.

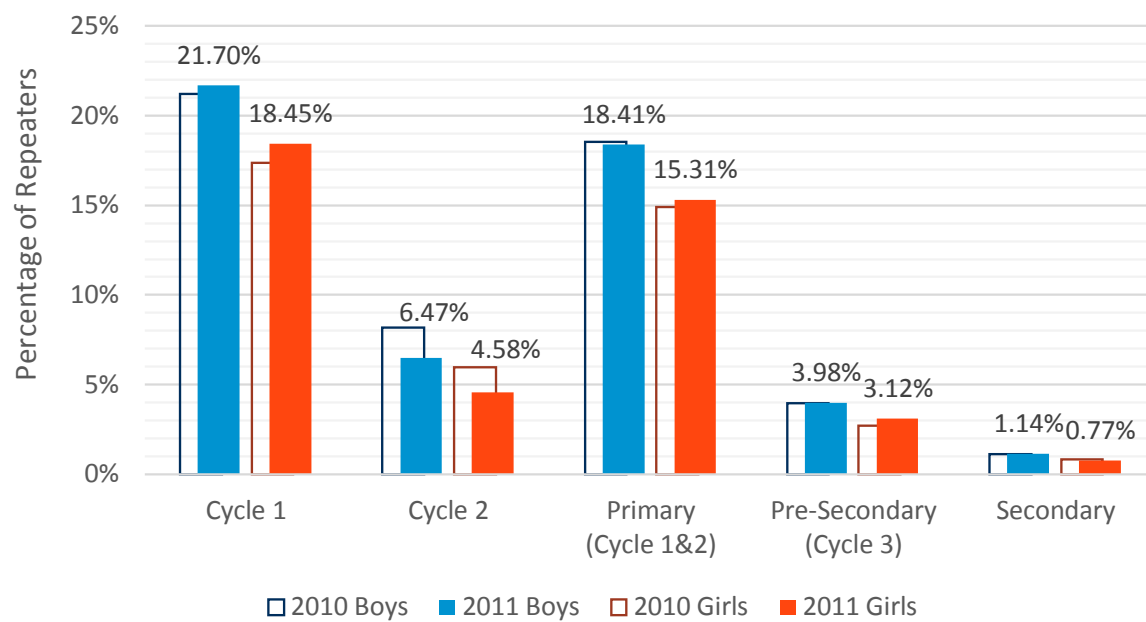
Figure 2-7 National Level Percentage of Repeaters by Grade in 2010 and 2011



Based on Tables 36 and 37 in the Annex.

The percentage of repeaters in the basic education first cycle was higher compared to the previous year. The rate dropped significantly when moving to the higher cycles. A lower percentage was recorded in 2011 in basic education cycle 2. Cycle 3 and secondary education showed similar rates to the previous year. In terms of gender (Figure 2-8), there were higher percentage in boy repeaters in all cycles and secondary compared to the percentage in girls.

Figure 2-8 National Level Percentage of Repeaters by Sex and by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Primary (Cycles 1 & 2), Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3) and Secondary in 2010 and 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on Tables 36 and 37 in the Annex. Data labels on the graph are all for 2011.

4. Repetition Rate (RR) by Education Level, Grade and District

(See Tables 38, 39, 40, 41 and 42 in the Annex)

Nationwide, the total number of primary students repeating the same grade at the end of the 2011 school year was 42,341 (17.48 per cent) out of a total of 242,221 students enrolled (Figure 2-9). This was a slight decrease of 0.23 percentage points compared to 2010. In pre-secondary, there were 2,061 students repeating the same grade or 3.25 per cent of the total number of students enrolled in 2011 (63,401 students). This was a reduction of 0.10 percentage points on 2010. In secondary, there were 528 students (1.18 per cent) repeating the same grade out of 44,857 secondary students. Compared to 2010, this was a slight increase by 134 students or 0.01 percentage points of repetition rate.

Repetition Rate

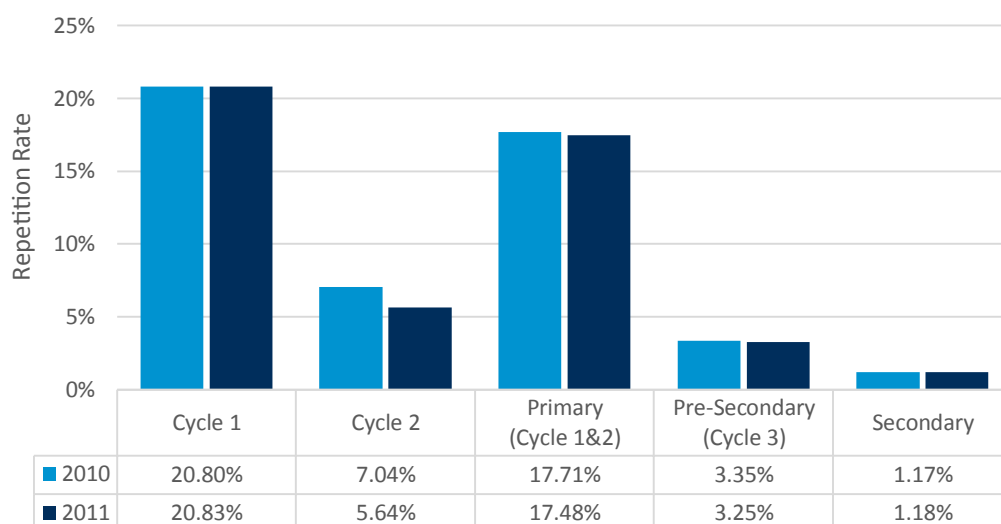
Is the proportion of students who repeat the same grade in the next year out of the total number of students enrolled in the grade this year.

$RR_{g,t} =$

$$\frac{\text{Number of students who will repeat grade } g \text{ in school year } t + 1}{\text{Number of students enrolled in grade } g \text{ in school year } t} \times 100$$

At the primary level, the highest repetition rate in 2011 was in basic education cycle 1 at 20.83 per cent which was 0.03 percentage points higher than the repetition rate in 2010. In cycle 2, the repetition rate in 2011 was 5.64 per cent which was about 1.40 percentage points lower than the repetition rate in 2010.

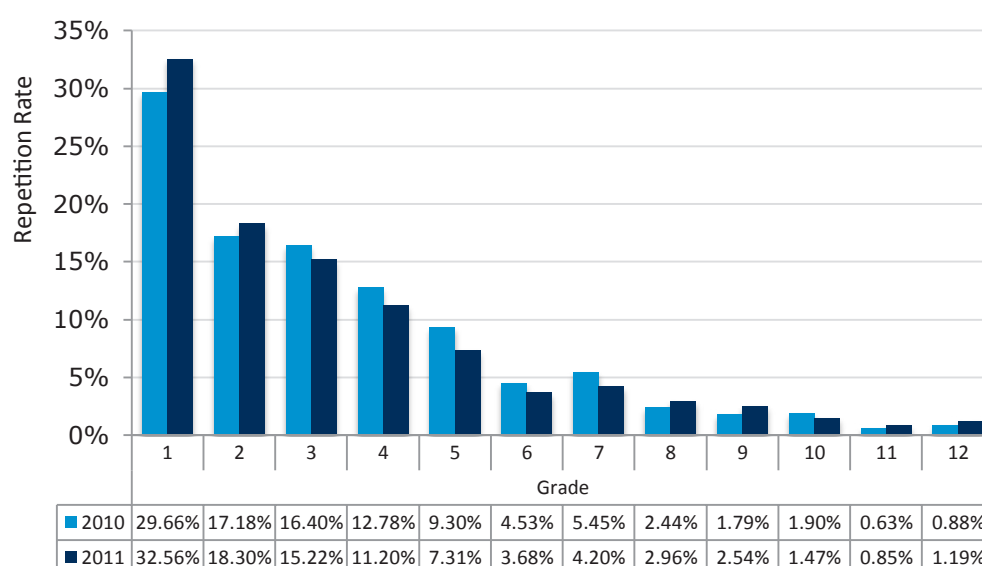
Figure 2-9 National Level Repetition Rate by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Primary (Cycles 1 & 2), Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3) and Secondary in 2010 and 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on Tables 41 and 42 in the Annex.

Nationwide, the highest repetition rate for grade 1-9 was in grade 1, with 32.56 per cent, about 2.90 percentage points higher than 2010 (Figure 2-10). The repetition rate from grades 3 to 6, nationwide, was slightly lower in 2011 compared to 2010. In grade 2 the rate was 1.12 percentage points higher than the previous year. At the pre-secondary level nationwide, grade 7 recorded the highest repetition rate at 4.20 per cent, followed by grade 8 at 2.96 per cent and grade 9 at 2.54 per cent. Nevertheless, the highest increase of repetition rate was actually in grade 9 by 0.75 percentage points, followed by grade 8 by 0.52 percentage points, while grade 7 recorded a lower repetition rate in 2011 compared to 2010 by 1.25 percentage points. At the secondary level, the repetition rate for grade 10 in 2011 was 1.47 per cent, which was a decrease of 0.43 percentage points from 2010. Compared to 2010, the repetition rate at grade 11 and grade 12 in 2011 was slightly higher at 0.85 per cent (0.22 percentage points increase) and 1.19 per cent (an increase of 0.31 percentage points).

Figure 2-10 National Level Repetition Rate by Grade in 2010 and 2011



Based on Tables 41 and 42 in the Annex.

By grade and district at the primary school level in 2011 (Figure 2-11), Covalima had the highest repetition rate for grade 1 at 44.06 per cent. All districts recorded higher repetition rates for grade 1 in year 2011 with Covalima recording the highest increase of 8.89 percentage points compared to 2010.

Oecusse recorded the highest repetition rate in 2011 for grade 2 at 26.55 per cent, and also the highest increase in the grade 2 repetition rate, by 8.54 percentage points.

A major increase was recorded in Covalima for the grade 6 repetition rate, i.e. by 11.87 percentage points (from 2.63 per cent in 2010 to 14.50 per cent in 2011). Manufahi, on the contrary, recorded a major decrease in repetition rate by 12.32 percentage points for grade 6 (from 13.71 per cent in 2010 to 1.39 per cent in 2011).

At the pre-secondary level by district and grade (Figure 2-12), Oecusse had the highest repetition rate for both grades 7 and 9, at 9.32 per cent and 9.40 per cent, respectively. Liquica was the highest for grade 8 with 4.87 per cent, followed by Oecusse at 4.86 per cent.

When looking at the increase in repetition rates from 2010 to 2011, only Aileu and Dili had an increased grade 7 repetition rate in 2011, while the other 11 districts had a lower rate this year. On the other hand, grade 8 had ten districts with an increased repetition rate, and for grade 9, nine districts increased the rate in 2011.

Ainaro and Oecusse had higher increases in repetition rate for grade 9, compared to other districts, by 6.89 percentage points (from 1.57 per cent in 2010 to 8.46 per cent in 2011) and 6.74 percentage points (from 2.66 per cent in 2010 to 9.40 per cent in 2011), respectively.

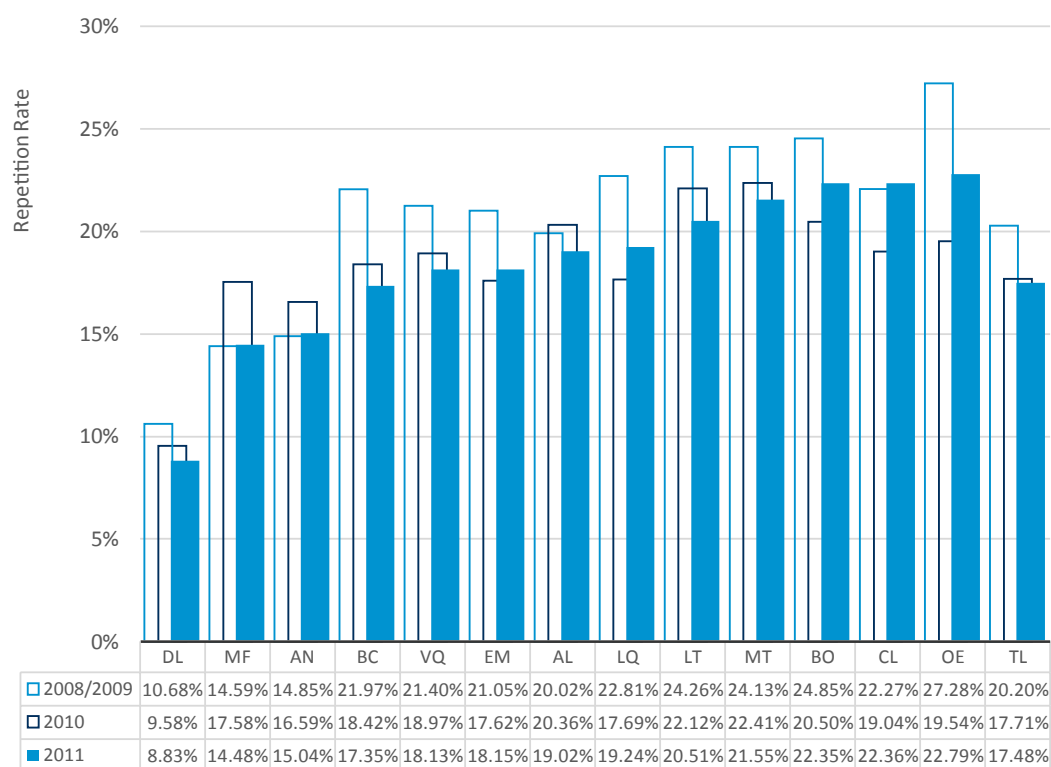
At the secondary level, the highest repetition rate for 2011 was in Bobonaro at 3.61 per cent (Figure 2-13). Bobonaro also had the highest increase in repetition rate, compared to other districts, by 2.60 percentage points (from 1.01 per cent in 2010 to 3.61 per cent in 2011). On the contrary, Oecusse recorded the greatest decline in repetition rate for the year, by 2.51 percentage points from 2.97 per cent in 2010 to 0.46 per cent in 2011.

The repetition rate in grade 10 was the highest in Bobonaro at 3.86 per cent due to an increase by 2.24 percentage points (1.62 per cent of repetition rate in 2010). This increase was the highest increase of all the districts.

Baucau recorded the highest repetition rate in grade 11 at 2.24 per cent, an increase of 1.89 percentage points from 2010.

For grade 12, the highest repetition rate was in Bobonaro at 5.57 per cent. On the contrary, Oecusse had a significant decline in repetition rate for grade 12 by 8.60 percentage points this year (from 8.86 per cent in 2010 to 0.26 per cent in 2011). This was due to a major decline in the girls' repetition rate by 11.50 percentage points and the boys' repetition rate by 5.98 percentage points.

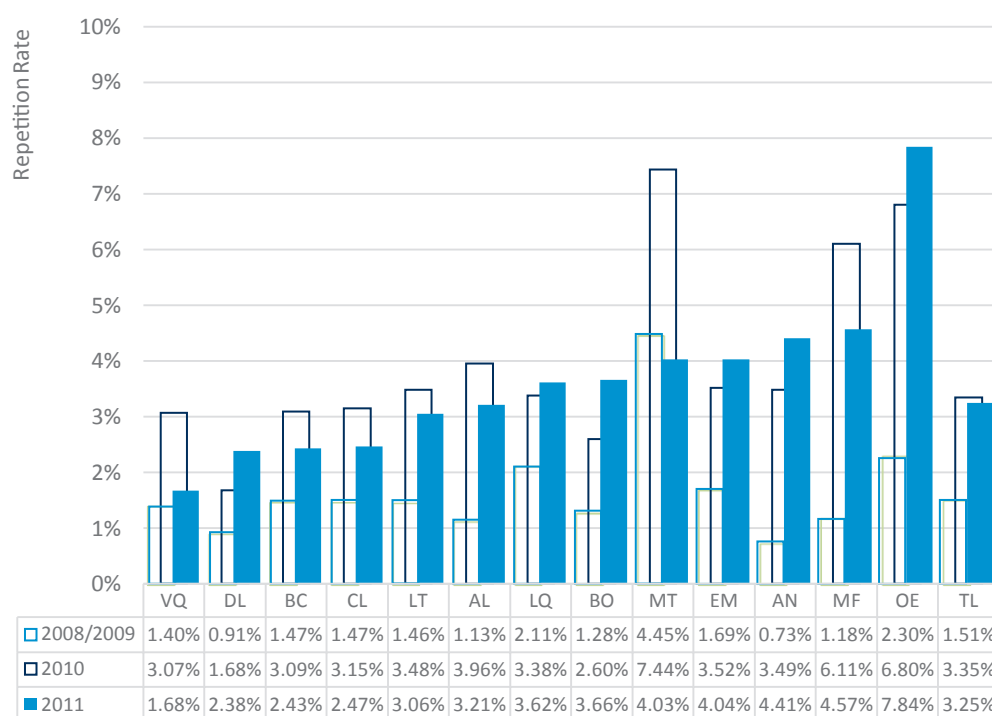
Figure 2-11 Repetition Rate by District in Primary (Cycles 1 & 2) Schools in 2008/09, 2010 and 2011



Based on Table 41 in the Annex.

BC (Baucau); LT (Lautem); MT (Manatuto); VQ (Viqueque); DL (Dili); LQ (Liquica); AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); MF (Manufahi); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); EM (Ermera); OE (Oecusse); TL (National)

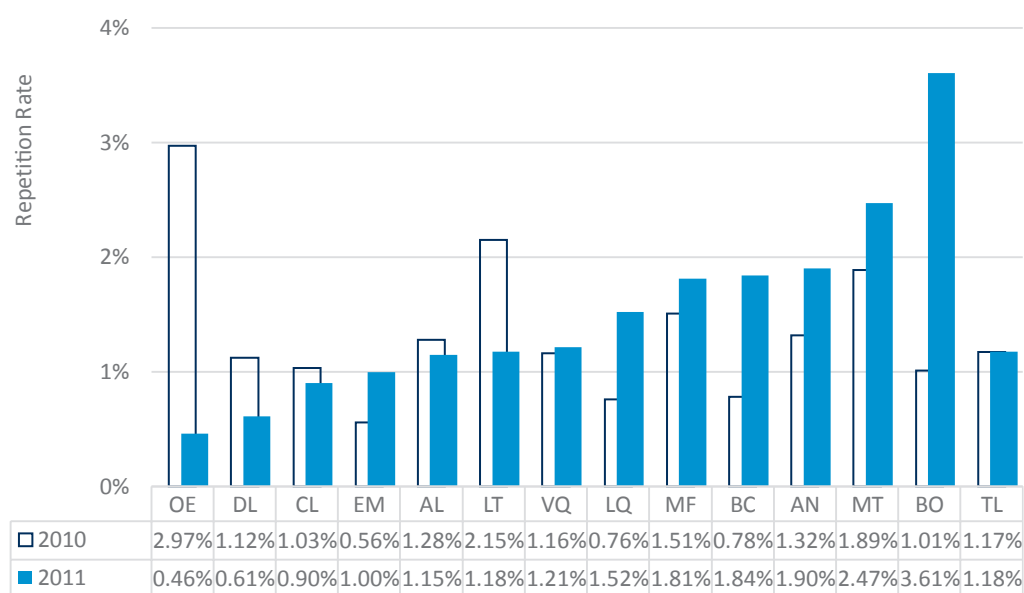
Figure 2-12 Repetition Rate by District in Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3) Schools in 2008/09, 2010 and 2011



Based on Table 42 in the Annex.

BC (Baucau); LT (Lautem); MT (Manatuto); VQ (Viqueque); DL (Dili); LQ (Liquica); AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); MF (Manufahi); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); EM (Ermera); OE (Oecusse); TL (National)

Figure 2-13 Repetition Rate by District in Secondary Schools in 2010 and 2011



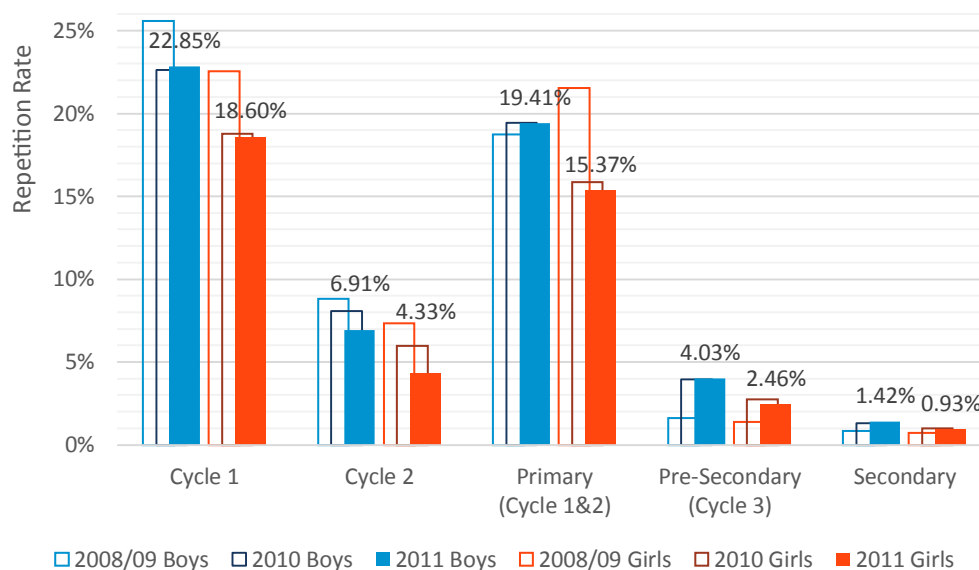
Based on Table 42 in the Annex.

BC (Baucau); LT (Lautem); MT (Manatuto); VQ (Viqueque); DL (Dili); LQ (Liquica); AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); MF (Manufahi); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); EM (Ermera); OE (Oecusse); TL (National)

Repetition Rate in 2008/2009 is not available for secondary level.

In terms of gender (Figure 2-14), the repetition rate for boys remained higher in all cycles and secondary compared to girls. Compared to 2010, the boys' repetition rate was higher in 2011 in basic education cycles 1 and 3 and in secondary.

Figure 2-14 National Level Repetition Rate by Sex and by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Primary (Cycles 1 & 2), Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3) and Secondary in 2008/09, 2010 and 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on Tables 41 and 42 in the Annex. Data labels on the graph are all for 2011.

5. Drop-Out Rate (DR) by Education Level, Grade and District

(See Tables 43, 44, 45, 46 and 47 in the Annex)

The proportion of students who enrolled in primary schools in the beginning of year 2011 and dropped out without completing the grade was 2.12 per cent (5,135 primary students) of 242,221 students enrolled nationwide (Figure 2-15). This was 2.28 percentage points lower or 4,478 less drop-out students than in 2010

At the pre-secondary level nationwide, there were 970 students who dropped out of pre-secondary schools in 2011. This was 1.53 per cent of the 63,401 enrolled students. Compared to 2010, the rate was 0.75 percentage points lower.

Nationwide, the percentage of students enrolled in secondary schools in the beginning of 2011 who dropped out without completing the grade was 1.76 per cent. This was 791 out of 44,857 enrolled students. The drop-out rate was 0.21 percentage points higher than 2010.

By cycle nationwide, basic education cycle 1 had a higher drop-out rate than basic education cycle 2, i.e. 2.22 per cent versus 1.75 per cent, respectively.

Drop-Out Rate

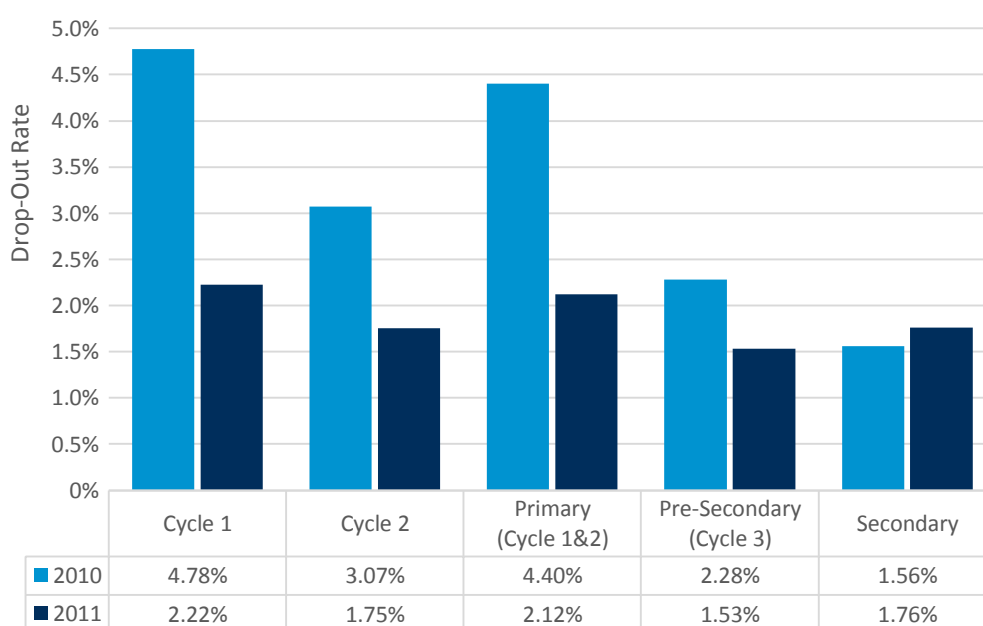
Drop-Out Rate is the proportion of students who leave school without completing a given grade in a given school year. This rate shows the extent to which students abandon school. High rates lead to low internal efficiency.

$DR_{g,t} =$

$$\frac{\text{Number of students dropped out from grade } g \text{ in school year } t}{\text{Number of students enrolled in grade } g \text{ in school year } t} \times 100$$

Data of EMIS becomes t+1 due to the collection timing

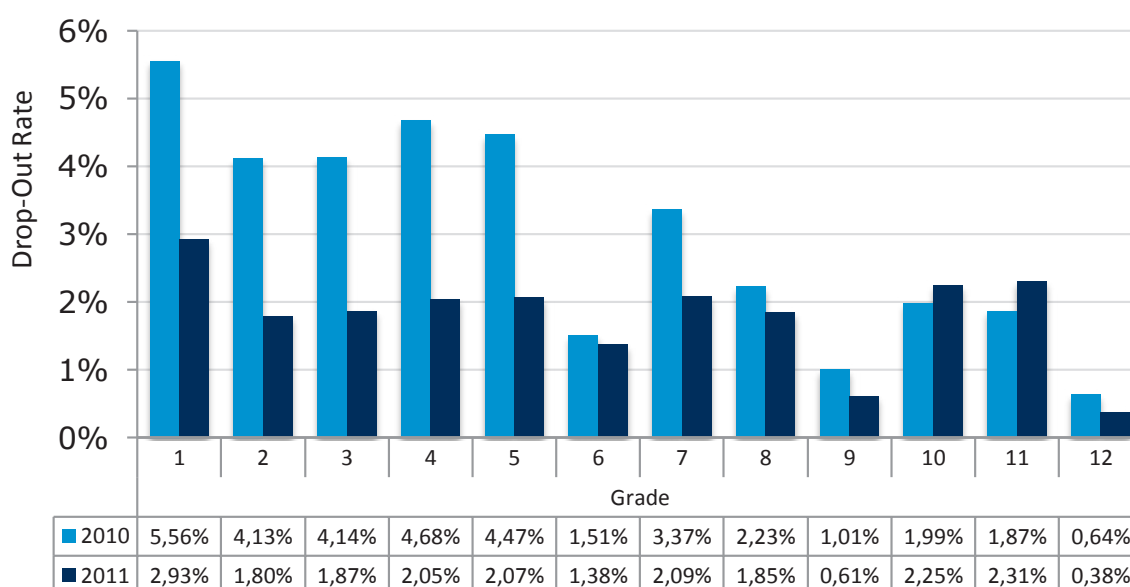
Figure 2-15 National Level Drop-Out Rate by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Primary (Cycles 1 & 2), Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3) and Secondary in 2010 and 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on Tables 46 and 47 in the Annex.

By grade nationwide, grade 1 continued to have the highest drop-out rate (2.93 per cent) compared to other grades in primary level (Figure 2-16). Nevertheless, grade 1 also recorded the biggest decline in drop-out rate compared to other grades for 2011, by 2.73 percentage points (from 5.66 per cent in 2010 to 2.93 per cent in 2011). The drop-out rate for grades 2 to 5 was in a narrow range from 1.80 per cent to 2.07 per cent, but slightly increased in the higher grades. The drop-out rate at grade 6 was the lowest among primary grades at 1.38 per cent. At the pre-secondary level, the drop-out rate in 2011 was lower than 2010 in all three grades (7 to 9). The reduction was the highest in grade 7 by 1.28 percentage points. At the secondary level, grades 10 and 11 recorded slightly higher drop-out rates this year compared to the previous year, by 0.26 percentage points and 0.44 percentage points, respectively. Drop-out rate in grade 12 was the lowest in secondary level, at 0.38 per cent, compared to grade 10 (2.25 per cent) and grade 11 (2.31 per cent).

Figure 2-16 National Level Drop-Out Rate by Grade in 2010 and 2011

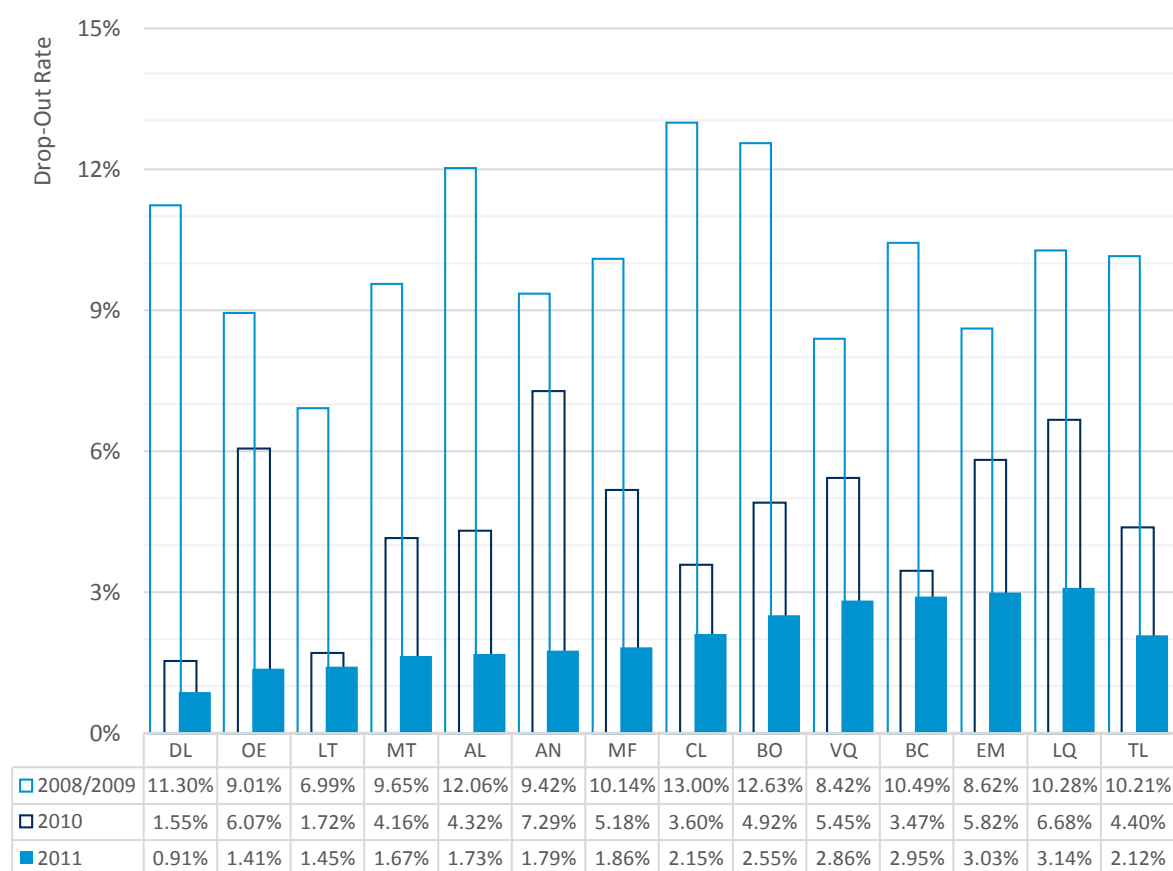


Based on Tables 46 and 47 in the Annex.

At the primary level, Baucau had the highest drop-out rate (3.27 per cent) compared to other districts for basic education cycle 1 even though the rate had decreased slightly by 0.62 percentage points from 2010 (from 3.89 per cent in 2010 to 3.27 per cent in 2011) (Figure 2-17). For basic education cycle 2, Liquica had the highest rate compared to other districts, at 3.30 per cent. This rate was actually lower by 2.03 percentage points compared to 2010 (from 5.33 per cent in 2010 to 3.30 per cent in 2011). Ainaro had the largest decrease in drop-out rate for the primary level (cycles 1 and 2) for 2011, from 7.29 per cent in 2010 to 1.79 per cent in 2011, a fall of 5.50 percentage points. This was followed by Oecusse in which the drop-out rate fell by 4.66 percentage points, from 6.07 per cent in 2010 to 1.41 per cent in 2011.

Examining the figures by grade and district, the largest decrease for grade 1 and also grade 6 was in Oecusse by five percentage points (from 7.40 per cent in 2010 to 2.40 per cent in 2011) and by 2.92 percentage points (from 3.59 per cent in 2010 to 0.67 per cent in 2011), respectively. Ainaro recorded the biggest decline for grades 2 to 5 this year compared to other districts.

Figure 2-17 Drop-Out Rate by District in Primary (Cycles 1 & 2) Schools in 2008/09, 2010 and 2011



Based on Table 46 in the Annex.

BC (Baucau); LT (Lautem); MT (Manatuto); VQ (Viqueque); DL (Dili); LQ (Liquica); AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); MF (Manufahi); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); EM (Ermera); OE (Oecusse); TL (National)

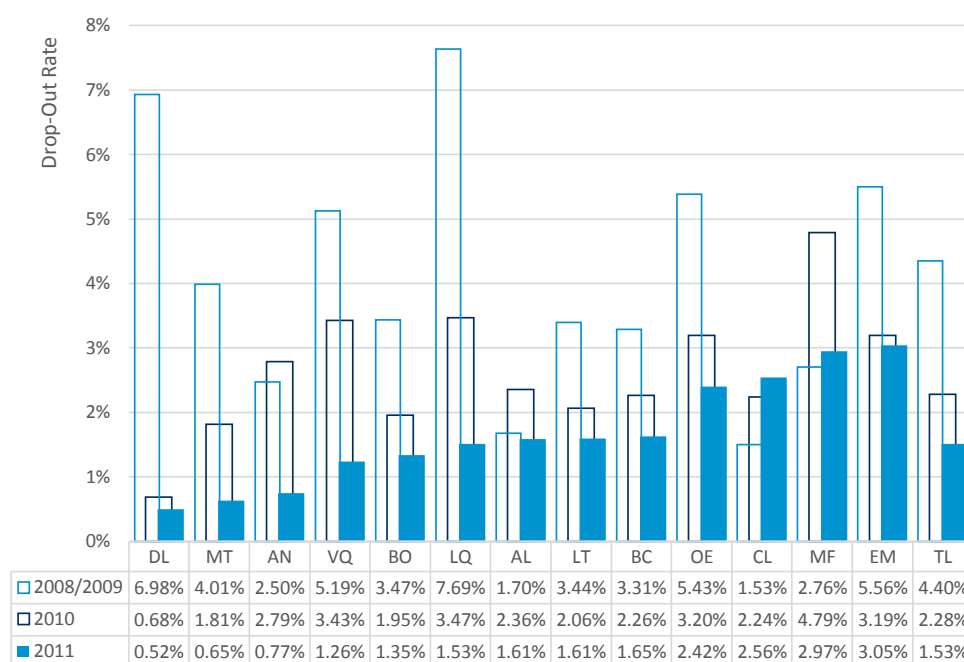
At the pre-secondary level by district, the highest drop-out rate was in Ermera at 3.05 per cent, followed by Manufahi, Covalima and Oecusse (Figure 2-18). Other districts had a rate less than two per cent. Except for Covalima, all other districts had a lower rate in 2011 compared to 2010. The highest reduction was in Viqueque with a decrease of 2.17 percentage points (from 3.43 per cent in 2010 to 1.26 per cent in 2011).

Examining the figures by district and grade, there were four out of thirteen districts with a drop-out rate higher than three per cent for grade 7. They were Ermera (4.24 per cent), Manufahi (3.63 per cent), Covalima (3.54 per cent) and Oecusse (3.34 per cent). Manufahi recorded the highest reduction in drop-out rate for grade 7, with a 4.58 percentage points decrease (from 8.21 per cent in 2010 to 3.63 per cent in 2011).

For grade 8, Manufahi and Ermera had the highest rate in 2011, namely 3.58 per cent and 3.41 per cent, respectively.

For grade 9, all districts reported drop-out rates of not more than two per cent in 2011 with Manufahi at the highest with 1.76 per cent. Viqueque recorded the highest reduction for grade 9, with a decrease of 1.92 percentage points (from 2.57 per cent in 2010 to 0.65 per cent in 2011).

Figure 2-18 Drop-Out Rate by District in Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3) Schools in 2008/09, 2010 and 2011



Based on Table 47 in the Annex.

BC (Baucau); LT (Lautem); MT (Manatuto); VQ (Viqueque); DL (Dili); LQ (Liquica); AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); MF (Manufahi); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); EM (Ermera); OE (Oecusse); TL (National)

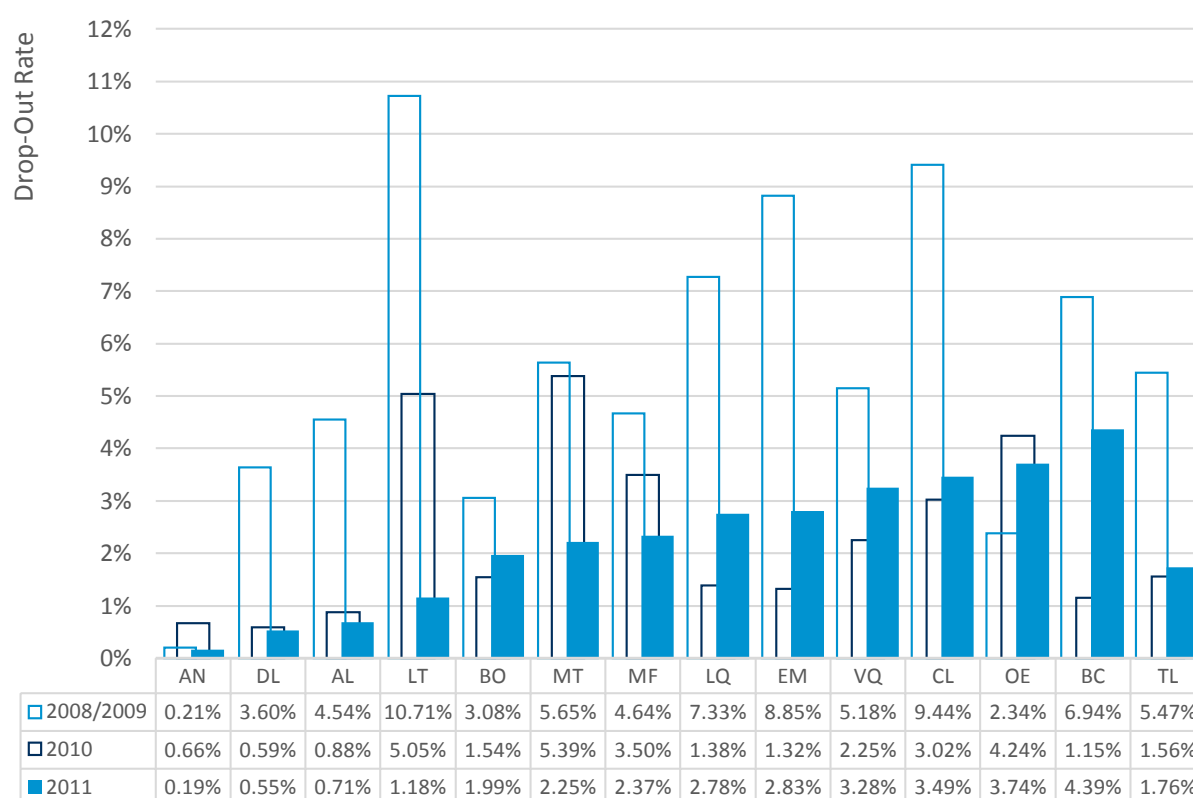
At the secondary level, six districts showed a higher drop-out rate this year (Figure 2-19). The highest drop-out rate was in Baucau at 4.39 per cent which also had the highest increase, compared to other districts, by 3.24 percentage points. The lowest drop-out rate was in Dili at 0.55 per cent. Nevertheless, the largest decrease in drop-out rate was actually in Lautem by 3.87 percentage points (from 5.05 per cent in 2010 to 1.18 per cent in 2011).

Examining the figures by grade and district, for grade 10, Baucau recorded the highest drop-out rate at 6.71 per cent or about 5.31 percentage points higher than the previous year. This increase was the highest compared to the other districts for grade 10. Lautem, on the other hand, reported a reduction of 5.94 percentage points this year in drop-out rate for grade 10.

For grade 11, Oecusse had the highest drop-out rate at 7.74 per cent even though this rate was 1.98 percentage points lower than the rate in the previous year. Ermera had the highest increase in drop-out rate compared to other districts, by 4.21 percentage points (from 0.36 per cent in 2010 to 4.58 per cent in 2011). On the other hand, Manatuto reported a reduction of 6.35 percentage points this year in the drop-out rate for grade 11.

For grade 12, four districts reported having no students drop out during this school year: Aileu, Ainaro, Ermera and Viqueque. All other districts had a drop-out rate lower than two per cent. The highest drop-out rate was in Manufahi at 1.86 per cent. Manufahi also had the highest increase in drop-out rate compared to other districts, by 1.66 percentage points (from 0.20 per cent in 2010 to 1.86 per cent in 2011). Manatuto, on the other hand, reported the highest reduction in drop-out rate by 2.49 percentage points (from 3.03 per cent in 2010 to 0.54 per cent in 2011).

Figure 2-19 Drop-Out Rate by District in Secondary Schools in 2008/09, 2010 and 2011

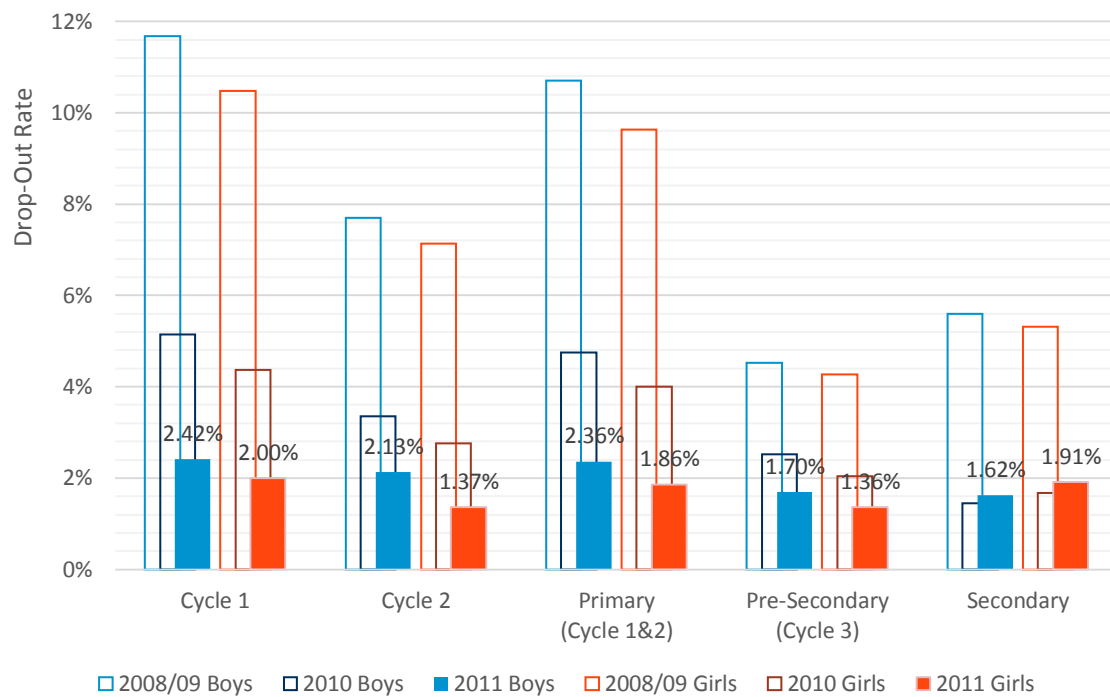


Based on Table 47 in the Annex.

BC (Baucau); LT (Lautem); MT (Manatuto); VQ (Viqueque); DL (Dili); LQ (Liquica); AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); MF (Manufahi); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); EM (Ermera); OE (Oecusse); TL (National)

In terms of gender, drop-out rates in all three cycles (basic education cycle 1, basic education cycle 2 and cycle 3) continued the decrease seen in the previous two years (Figure 2-20). However, drop-out rates for boys and girls in secondary school increased in 2011. More boys dropped out in all grades and all cycles except grades 10, 11 and 12 where more girls dropped out than boys.

Figure 2-20 National Level Drop-Out Rate by Sex and by Cycle 1, Cycle 2, Primary (Cycles 1 & 2), Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3) and Secondary in 2008/09, 2010 and 2011 (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on Tables 46 and 47 in the Annex. Data labels on the graph are all for 2011.

3 | Resources



1. Number and Percentage of Actual Schools as Institutions

(See Table 48 in the Annex)

In Timor-Leste, apart from regular primary schools and pre-secondary schools, Escola Basica schools often offer both pre-secondary level education (grade 7-9) and primary level education (grades 1-6). Escola Basica schools are in effect a primary school and a pre-secondary school in one institution. In this section, these Escola Basica schools are counted as one school, not two. Thus the analysis in this section of the chapter presents data on the total (actual) number of schools (institutions), and only distinguishes between the basic education level (grade 1-9) and the secondary education level (grade 10-12).

In 2011 there were 1,362 schools nationwide (Figure 3-1). 1,136 schools (83.4 per cent) were public schools and 226 schools (16.6 per cent) were private schools. Compared to 2010, there was a slight increase of 0.44 per cent (overall, six more schools) in the total number of schools nationwide. There was a 2.73 per cent increase in private schools, which also represents an increase of six schools.

1,270 schools (93.25 per cent) provided basic education (most of these schools offer both primary and pre-secondary levels, but also include schools providing only the primary level or only the pre-secondary level) and 92 schools (6.75 per cent) were secondary schools.

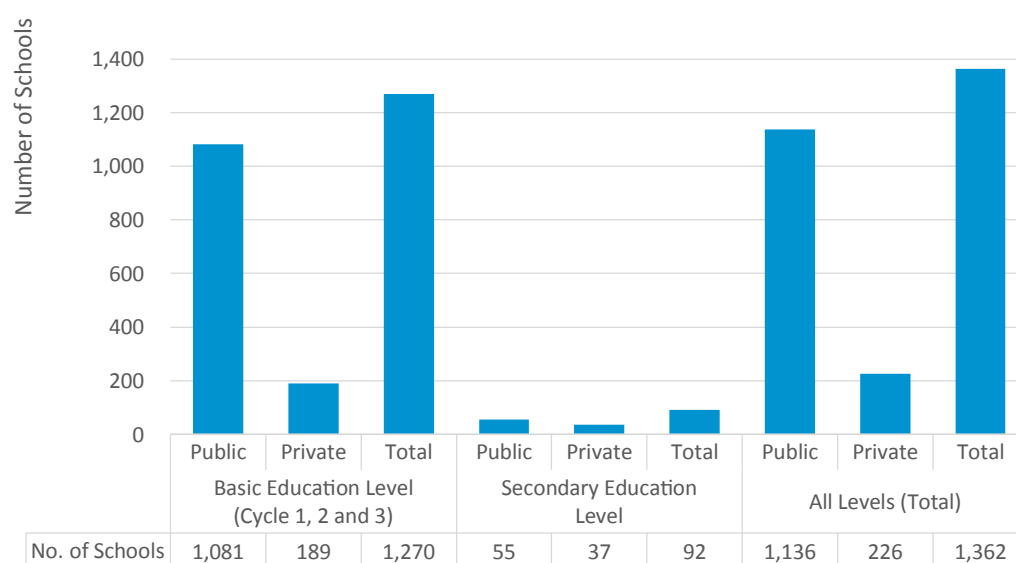
Out of the 1,270 above mentioned schools, 1,081 schools (85.12 per cent) were public schools and 189 schools (14.88 per cent) were private schools.

Out of the 92 secondary schools, 55 schools (59.78 per cent) were public and 37 schools (40.22 per cent) were private secondary schools.

The highest number of schools was in Baucau with 185 schools, followed by Bobonaro (150), Ermera (134) and Dili (120) (Figure 3-2). By district, there were six districts with more schools than in the previous year: Baucau (one more private school at the basic education level), Ermera (one more public school at the basic education level), Lautem (one more public school at the basic education level), Manufahi (two more public schools at the basic education level) and Oecusse (four more public schools at the basic education level but one less private school at the basic education level). On the other hand, Viqueque had five less schools (down from 115 schools in 2010 to 110 schools in 2011). This was due to five less public schools in 2011 at the basic education level. The remaining six districts had the same number of schools as the previous year: Aileu, Ainaro, Covalima, Dili, Liquica and Manatuto.

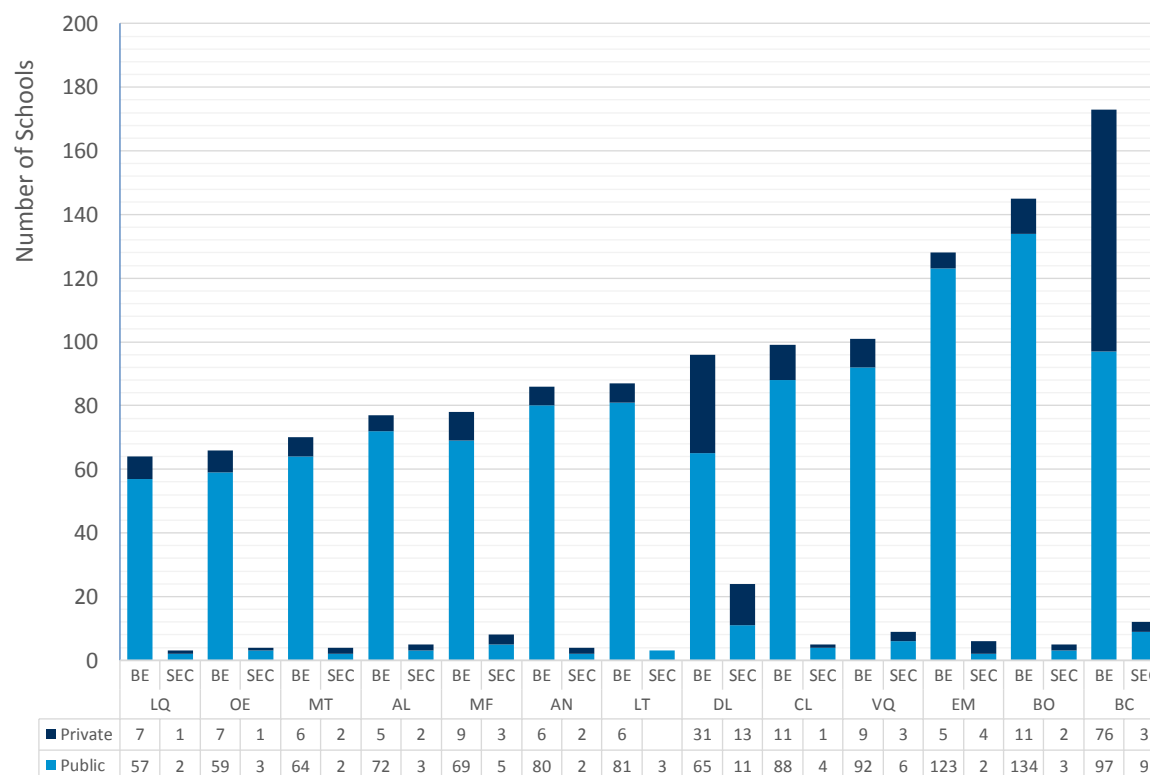
Looking at the proportion of schools based on the type (public or private) of institution by district, all districts had a higher number of public schools at the basic education level than private schools at the basic education level (Figure 3-3). However, at the secondary education level, Dili and Ermera had a higher number of private schools at secondary level. Ainaro and Manatuto each had equal numbers of public and private secondary schools. There were more public schools than private schools in the other districts at the secondary level.

Figure 3-1 Actual Number of Schools (National Level) by School Type and by Education Level



Based on Table 48 in the Annex.

Figure 3-2 Actual Number of Schools by School Type, by Education Level and by Districts

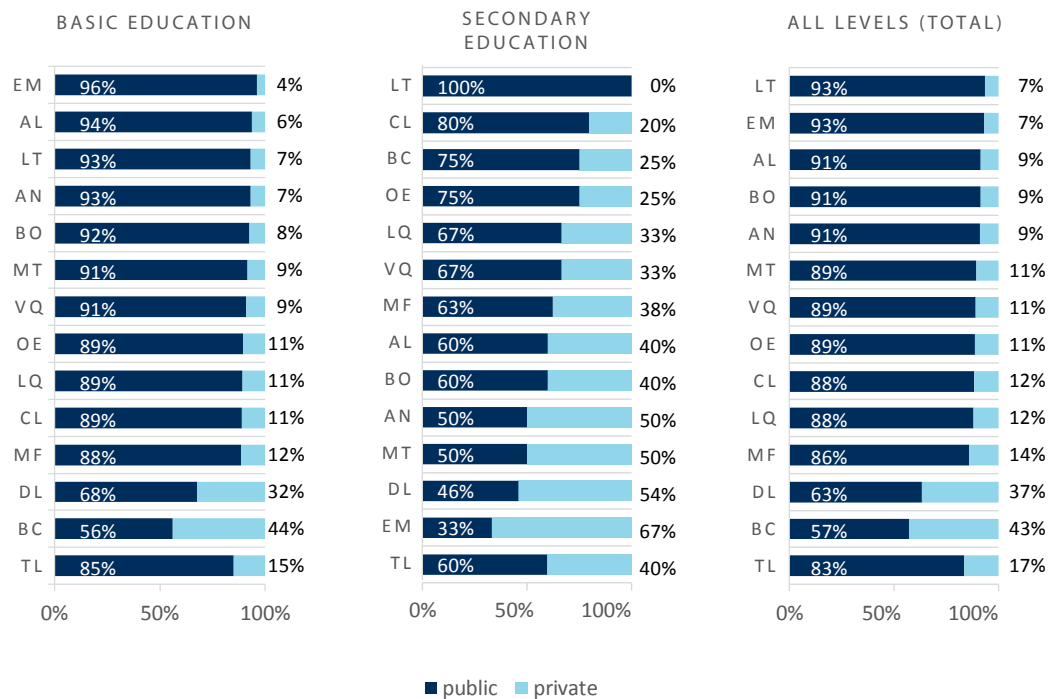


Based on Table 48 in the Annex.

BE: Basic Education Level, SEC: Secondary Education Level.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque)

Figure 3-3 Composition of Public and Private Schools by Districts



Based on Table 48 in the Annex.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National)

2. Number and Percentage of Schools by Educational Level

(See Table 49 in the Annex)

When counting the number of schools by educational levels, it is necessary to count more than once for the same school. As previously mentioned, Escola Basica schools in Timor-Leste normally consist of grade 1 to 9 (primary and pre-secondary levels). Therefore an Escola Basica school can be counted twice (once for the primary school section and once for the pre-secondary school section) if we wish to understand the number of primary schools and the number of pre-secondary schools separately. This applies not only to Escola Basica schools, but also to several schools having irregular grades in the school such as schools with grades 1-3 and grades 7-9 (but not offering grade 4-6).

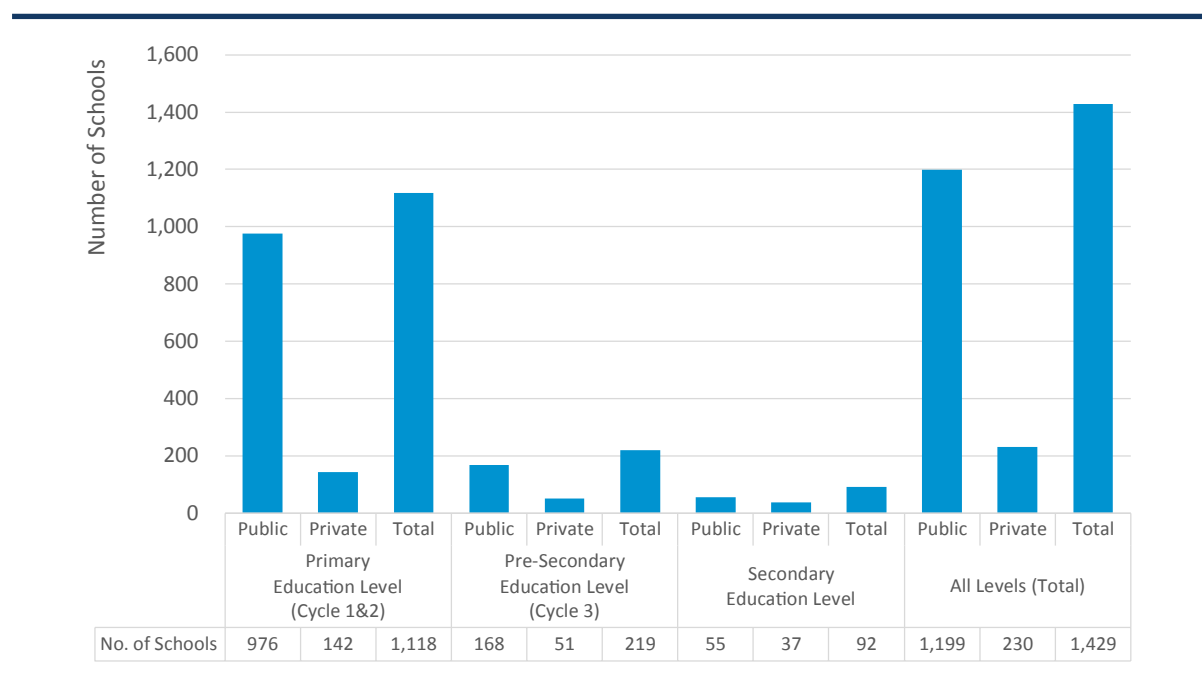
In order to understand how many schools have the capacity to accept students of each educational level (primary, pre-secondary and secondary), it is necessary not only to report the number of actual schools as institutions shown in the previous section, but also to show the number of schools by educational level in this section.

In this sense, in 2011 there were 1,118 schools which had the primary education level in the school, 219 schools which had the pre-secondary education level in the school, and 92 schools which had the secondary education level in the school (Figure 3-4).

Of the 1,118 schools which had the primary education level, 976 schools (87.3 per cent) were public and 142 schools (12.7 per cent) were private schools. Out of the 219 schools which offered the pre-secondary education level, 168 schools (76.7 per cent) were public and 51 schools (23.3 per cent) were private schools. Out of the 92 schools which offered the secondary education level, 55 schools (59.8 per cent) were public and 37 schools (40.2 per cent) were private schools.

In terms of overall educational levels offered nationwide, the highest number of schools was in Baucau with 187 schools, followed by Bobonaro (158), Ermera (140), Viqueque (126) and Dili (121) (Figure 3-5). Looking at the proportion of schools based on the type of institution by district, nine districts had a higher number of public schools in all levels of education (Figure 3-6). The exceptions were Dili with a higher number of private schools offering pre-secondary and secondary levels; Ermera with a higher number of private schools at secondary level; and Ainaro and Manatuto with the same number of public and private schools at the secondary level.

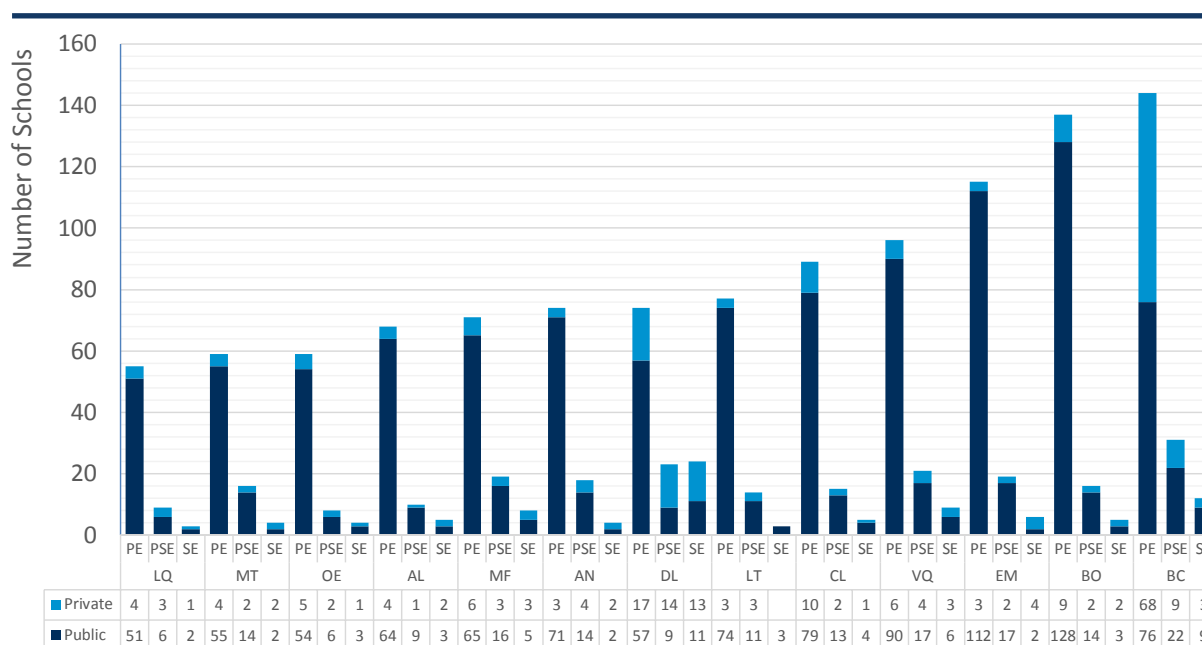
Figure 3-4 Number of Schools (National Level) by School Type, by Education Level (Public and Private Schools Combined)



Based on Table 49 in the Annex.

Some schools are counted twice if the school has more than one school level in one school (e.g. if an Escola Basica has primary and pre-secondary level it is counted twice, once in the primary level and another one in the pre-secondary level.)

Figure 3-5 Number of Schools by School Type, by Education Level (Public and Private Schools Combined) and by Districts



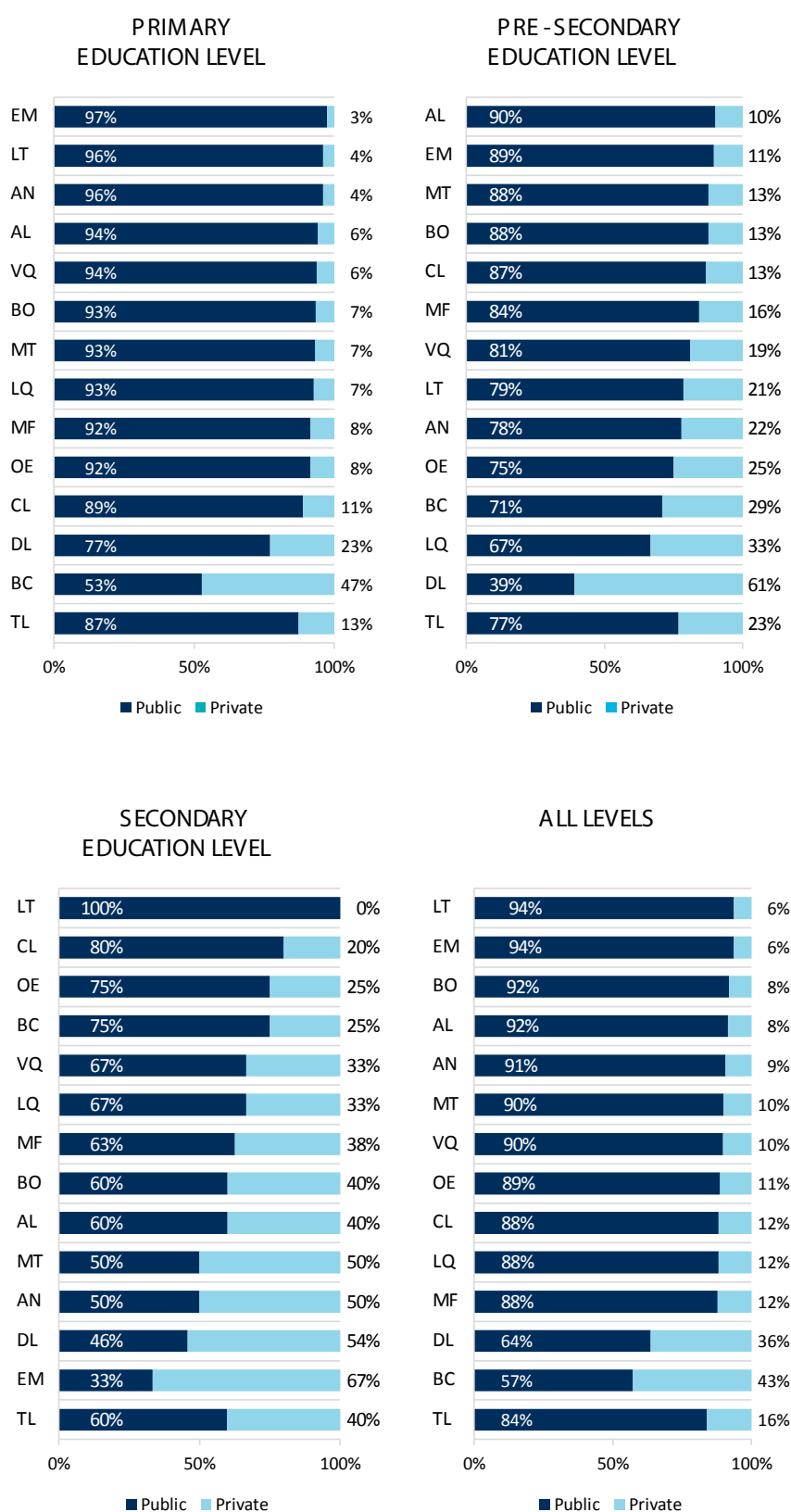
Based on Table 49 in the Annex.

PE (Primary Education Level); PSE (Pre-Secondary Education Level); SE (Secondary Education Level)

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque)

Some schools are counted twice if the school has more than one school level in one school (e.g. if an Escola Basica has primary and pre-secondary level it is counted twice, once for the primary level and another one for the pre-secondary level.).

Figure 3-6 Composition of Public and Private Schools by Education Levels and Districts



Based on Table 49 in the Annex.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National)

Some schools are counted twice if the school has more than one school level in one school (e.g. if an Escola Basica has primary and pre-secondary level it is counted twice, once for the primary level and another one for the pre-secondary level.).

3. Number and Percentage of Schools by Number of Years from Construction to 2011

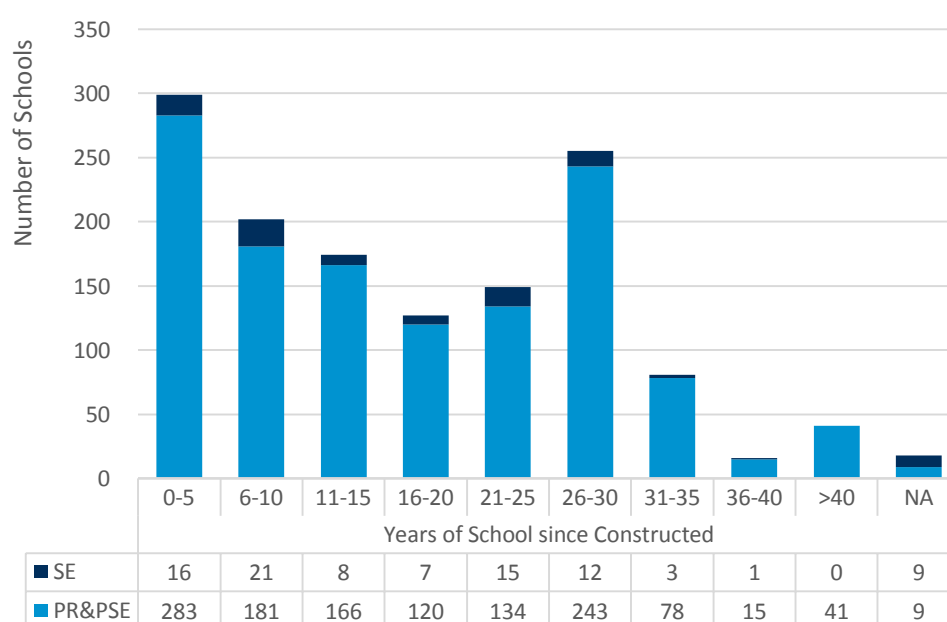
(See Tables 50 and 51 in the Annex)

Nationwide, there were 1,362 schools (institutions) offering primary, pre-secondary and secondary educational levels. Out of these 1,362 school, 1,270 schools offered primary and pre-secondary education, while 92 schools were for secondary education.

Figure 3-7 shows the age of schools (number of years from construction to 2011). Out of 1,270 schools for primary and pre-secondary education, 283 schools (about 22.3 per cent) had been constructed in the last five years. 243 schools (19.1 per cent) were built between 26 and 30 years ago. 181 schools (14.3 per cent) were aged between six and ten years. 134 schools (10.6 per cent) were older than 30 years.

Out of the 92 schools offering secondary education, 21 schools (about 22.8 per cent) were aged six to ten years. Sixteen schools (17.4 per cent) were aged less than five years, and 15 schools (16.3 per cent) were aged between 21 and 25 years.

Figure 3-7 Actual Number of Schools by Number of Years from Construction to 2011



Based on Table 50 in the Annex.

PR (Primary Schools); PSE (Pre-Secondary Schools); SE (Secondary Schools)

When looking at the 1,270 schools offering basic education by type of school institution, there were 1,081 school sites (85.1 per cent) for public schools and 189 sites (14.9 per cent) for private schools. The most common age of public schools was less than five years of age (24.7 per cent or 267 schools), followed by schools aged between 26 and 30 years (18.9 per cent or 204 schools). For private schools, the most common age was between 26 and 30 years (20.6 per cent or 39 private schools), followed by schools aged between 11 and 15 years (14.3 per cent or 27 private schools), and schools aged from six to ten years (13.2 per cent or 25 private schools).

Regarding the secondary schools by type of school institution, there were 55 public schools (59.8 per cent) and 37 private schools (40.2 per cent). Most of the public schools were less than five years old (20.0 per cent or 11 public school sites), followed by schools aged from six to ten years (18.2 per cent or 10 public school sites), and schools aged from 26 to 30 years (14.6 per cent or 8 public school sites). The most common age of private secondary schools was six to ten years (29.7 per cent or 11 private school sites), followed by schools aged less than five years (13.5 per cent or five private school sites), and schools aged within 16 to 20 years (13.5 per cent or five private school sites).

4. Number and Percentage of Teachers by Education Level

(See Table 52 in the Annex)

The number of teachers is full time and part time teachers. Voluntary teachers were not included in this year's calculation but they were included in 2010. Therefore, comparison of data with the previous year was not made.

There were 10,138 teachers teaching in primary, Escola Basica, pre-secondary and secondary schools all over Timor-Leste. The number of teachers in 2011 was 1,900 persons (or about 15.8 per cent) less than the previous year due to the exclusion of volunteer teachers in the calculation. In the various education levels (Figure 3-8):

- 5,427 teachers (53.53 per cent) were teaching in primary schools (offering grade 1-6);
- 2,660 teachers (26.24 per cent) were teaching in Escola Basica schools (offering grade 1-9);
- 410 teachers (4.04 per cent) were teaching in pre-secondary schools (offering grade 7-9);
- 1,641 teachers (16.19 per cent) were teaching in secondary schools (offering grade 10-12).

In terms of the distribution of teachers in the districts, the greatest number of teachers remained similar to the previous year, i.e. at primary schools.

Dili had the highest number of primary school teachers (823 teachers or 15.16 per cent of the total 5,427 primary school teachers), followed by Baucau (688 teachers or 12.68 per cent), and Ermera (476 teachers or 8.77 per cent) (Figure 3-9). The lowest number of primary school teachers was in Manatuto (252 teachers or 4.64 per cent).

In Escola Basica schools, the highest number of teachers was in Dili (370 teachers or 13.91 per cent of the total 2,660 Escola Basica teachers), followed by Viqueque (312 teachers or 11.73 per cent). The fewest number of teachers occurred in Aileu and Oecusse (122 teachers each or 4.59 per cent).

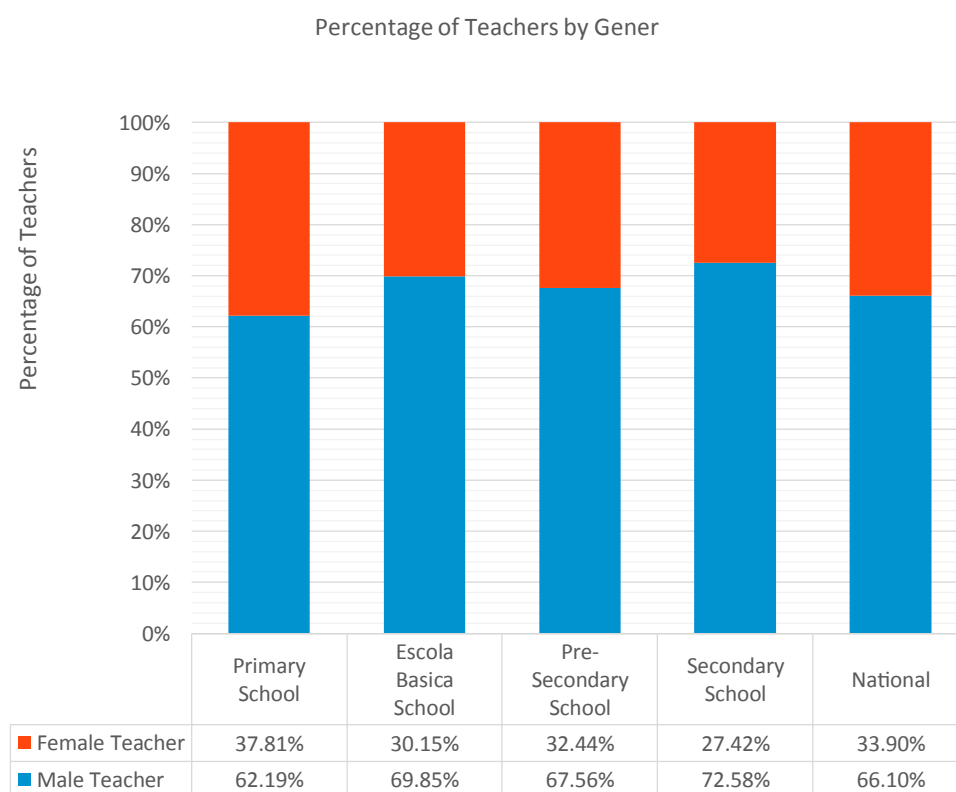
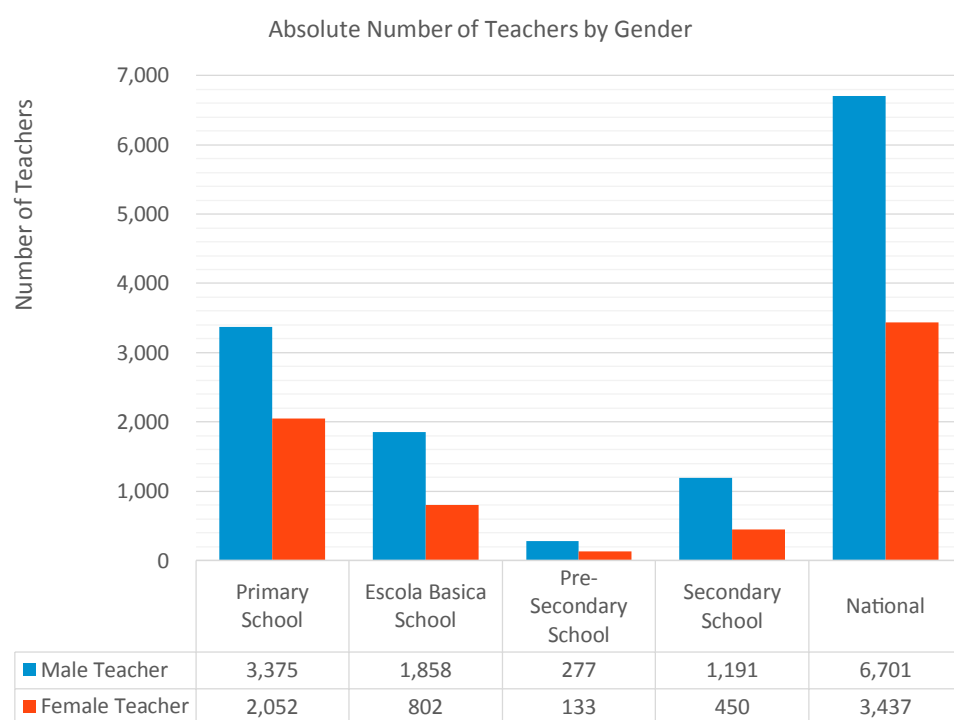
At the pre-secondary schools, Baucau had the most teachers (101 teachers or 24.63 per cent of the total 410 pre-secondary teachers). The lowest number of pre-secondary teachers was in Aileu and Ermera (11 teachers or 2.68 per cent).

At the secondary schools, 574 teachers or 34.98 per cent of the total 1,641 secondary teachers were in Dili. This figure was the highest compared to other districts. The lowest number was in Manatuto with 44 secondary teachers or 2.68 per cent.

In terms of gender, about 33.90 per cent of teachers in 2011 were women (Figure 3-8). Compared to the previous year (36 per cent), the proportion of female teachers slightly decreased.

The number of female teachers varied by school educational levels. In primary schools, women represented 37.81 per cent of the teachers. In Escola Basica schools, women represented 30.15 per cent whereas they were 32.44 per cent in pre-secondary schools. In secondary schools, they represented 27.42 per cent.

Figure 3-8 Actual Number and Percentage of Teachers by Sex in Primary (Cycles 1 & 2), Escola Basica, Pre-Secondary (Cycle 3) and Secondary Schools



Based on Table 52 in the Annex.

Figure 3-9 Actual Number of Teachers and Pupil/Teacher Ratio by District in Primary, Escola Basica, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools



Based on Tables 24 and 52 in the Annex.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque)

Pupil teacher ratios are included to show the relationship between the total number of teachers and their responsible number of students. A higher number of teachers in a district does not always mean a low pupil teacher ratio due to the difference in the number of students in each district.

5. Number and Percentage of Teachers by Qualification

(See Table 53 in the Annex)

The number of teachers is full time and part time teachers. Voluntary teachers were not included in this year's calculation but they were included in 2010. Therefore, comparison of data with the previous year was not made.

Nationwide, most teachers (50.47 per cent or 5,117 teachers out of total 10,138 teachers) had secondary education qualifications, followed by college graduate (29.29 per cent or 2,969 teachers) and university graduate (15.1 per cent or 1,531 teachers) qualifications (Figure 3-10).

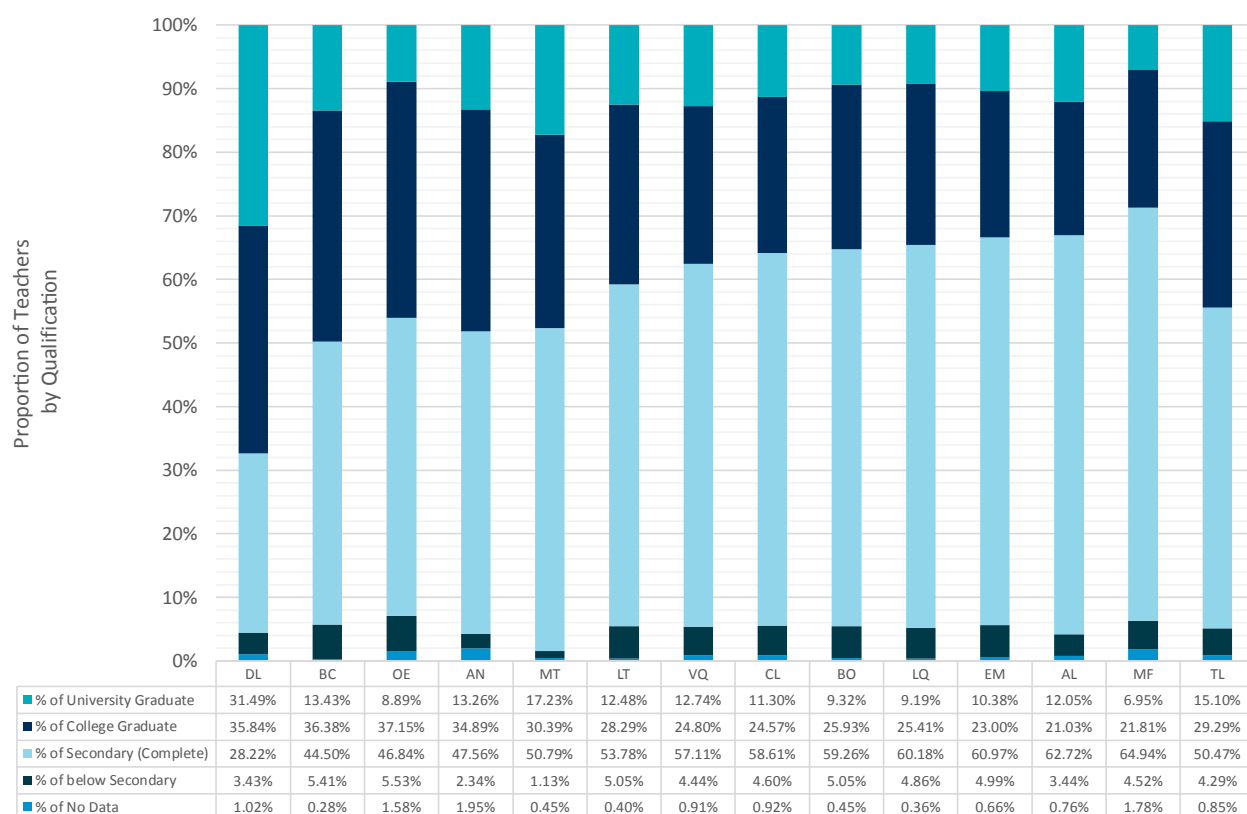
There is a trend towards a higher proportion of teachers with secondary education qualifications (complete and incomplete) and college graduate qualifications. A smaller proportion of teachers with lower educational qualifications (below secondary education) was also reported as 4.29 per cent or 435 teachers in 2011.

Comparisons by district showed that Dili had the highest proportion of teachers with university graduate qualifications (31.49 per cent or 587 teachers out of all 1,864 teachers in Dili). The second highest was in Manatuto with the proportion of university graduates at 17.23 per cent or 76 teachers out of all 441 teachers in Manatuto. In contrast, Manufahi had the lowest proportion of university graduate teachers at 6.95 per cent or 43 teachers out of the total 619 teachers in Manufahi.

Compared to other districts, Oecusse had the highest proportion of college graduate teachers (37.15 per cent or 188 teachers of total 506 teachers in Oecusse) even though the total number of college graduate teachers in Oecusse was only 188 teachers (6.33 per cent) out of 2,969 teachers with the same qualification nationwide.

For teachers with secondary graduate education qualifications, the highest proportion was in Manufahi at 64.94 per cent (402 teachers out of 619 teachers in Manufahi) or 7.86 per cent out of 5,117 teachers with the same qualification nationwide.

Figure 3-10 Proportion of Teachers (All School Levels) by Qualification and by District in 2011



Based on Table 53 in the Annex.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National Level).

6. Number and Percentage of Teachers by Number of Years of Teaching

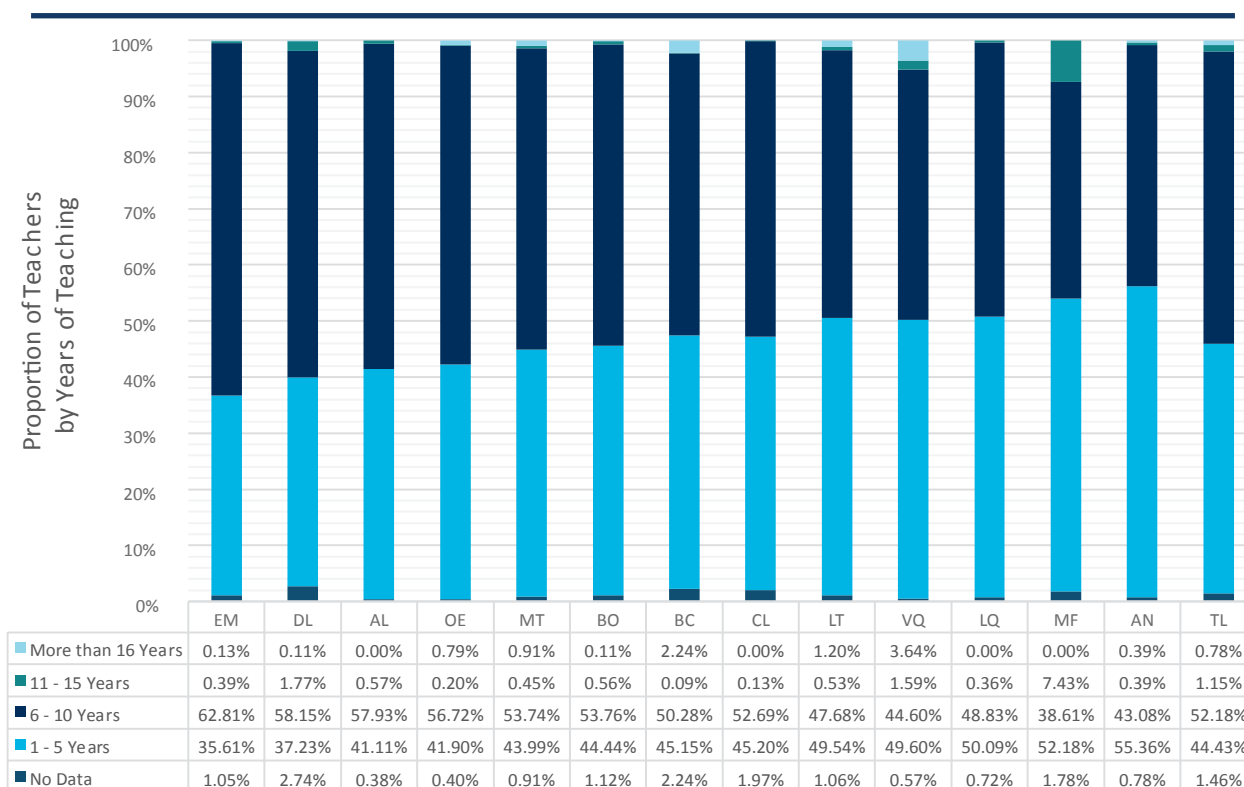
(See Table 54 in the Annex)

The number of teachers is full time and part time teachers. Voluntary teachers were not included in this year's calculation but they were included in 2010. Therefore, comparison of data with the previous year was not made.

Out of the total of 10,138 teachers nationwide, about a half of the teachers (5,290 teachers) had been teaching for 6 - 10 years and about 45 per cent of them (4,504 teachers) is teachers teaching for up to 5 years (Figure 3-11). The following is the breakdown of the overall teachers nationwide by number of years of teaching:

- 4,504 teachers (44.43 per cent) had been teaching for up to 5 years;
- 5,290 teachers (52.18 per cent) had been teaching for 6 to 10 years;
- 117 teachers (1.15 per cent) had been teaching for 11 to 15 years;
- 34 teachers (0.34 per cent) had been teaching for 16 to 20 years;
- 24 teachers (0.24 per cent) had been teaching for 21 to 25 years;
- 12 teachers (0.12 per cent) had been teaching for 26 to 30 years;
- 9 teachers (0.09 per cent) had been teaching for more than 30 years; and
- the remaining 148 teachers (1.46 per cent) did not have information on the number of years of teaching.

Figure 3-11 Proportion of Teachers (All School Levels) by Years of Teaching and by District in 2011



Based on Table 54 in the Annex.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National Level).

7. Number and Percentage of School Teachers by Age Group

(See Table 55 in the Annex)

The number of teachers is full time and part time teachers. Voluntary teachers were not included in this year's calculation but they were included in 2010. Therefore, comparison of data with the previous year was not made.

Out of the total of 10,138 teachers nationwide, there were:

- 334 teachers (3.29 per cent) in the up to 25 years age group;
- 1,241 teachers (12.24 per cent) in the 26 – 30 years age group;
- 1,443 teachers (14.23 per cent) in the 31 – 35 years age group;
- 1,732 teachers (17.08 per cent) in the 36 – 40 years age group;
- 2,168 teachers (21.38 per cent) in the 41 – 45 years age group;
- 1,493 teachers (14.73 per cent) in the 46 – 50 years age group;
- 1,025 teachers (10.11 per cent) in the 51 – 55 years age group;
- 500 teachers (4.93 per cent) in the 56 – 60 years age group;
- 192 teachers (1.89 per cent) in the above 60 years age group; and
- 10 teachers (0.10 per cent) did not provide information regarding their age.

The figures in 2011 showed the highest proportion of teachers were aged between 41 and 45 years, followed by those aged 36 – 40 years, and 46 – 50 years. However, none of the age groups holds more than 20 per cent of the 2011 teacher population except teachers aged 41-45 years.

The three districts with the youngest teaching force, as measured by the percentage of teachers up to 30 years old (see Figure 3-12 below) were Aileu (32.12 per cent or 136 out of 523 teachers), Manufahi (22.46 per cent or 139 out of 619 teachers) and Liquica (23.42 per cent or 130 out of 555 teachers).

The six districts with the highest proportion of teachers aged 31-40 years old were Ermera (39.29 per cent), Viqueque (37.77 per cent), Dili (36.48 per cent), Lautem (34.79 per cent), Aileu (32.12 per cent) and Liquica (30.81 per cent).

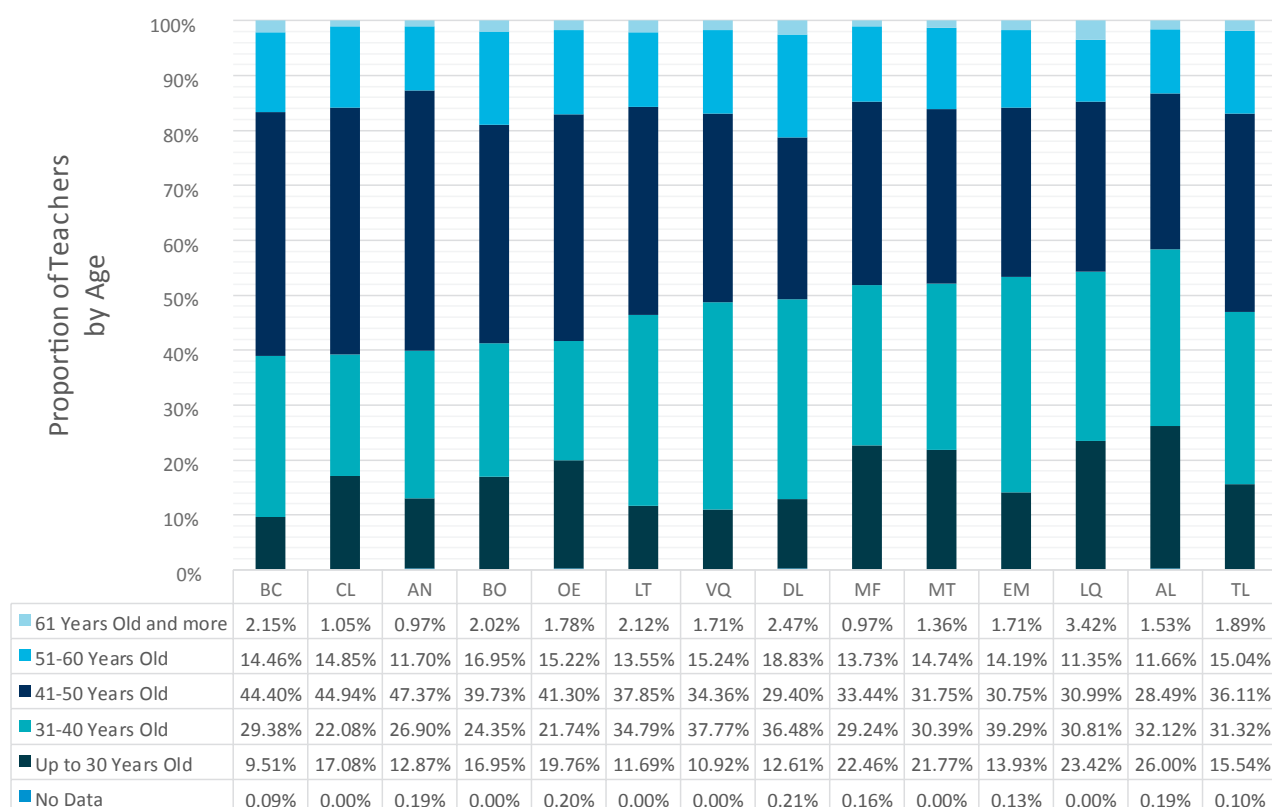
The four districts with the highest proportion of teachers aged 41-50 years old were Ainaro (47.37 per cent), Cova Lima (44.94 per cent), Baucau (44.40 per cent) and Oecusse (41.30 per cent).

The two districts with the highest proportion of teachers in the 51-60 years age group were Dili (18.83 per cent) and Bobonaro (16.95 per cent).

The district with the highest proportion of teachers aged over 60 years was Liquica (3.42 per cent).

See Table 55 in the Annex for the number of teachers in each district by 5-year age groups.

Figure 3-12 Proportion of Teachers by Age Group (All Levels) in 2011



Based on Table 55 in the Annex.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem);
LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National Level).

8. Number and Percentage of Schools with Improved Sources of Drinking Water, by Education Level

(See Tables 56 and 57 in the Annex)

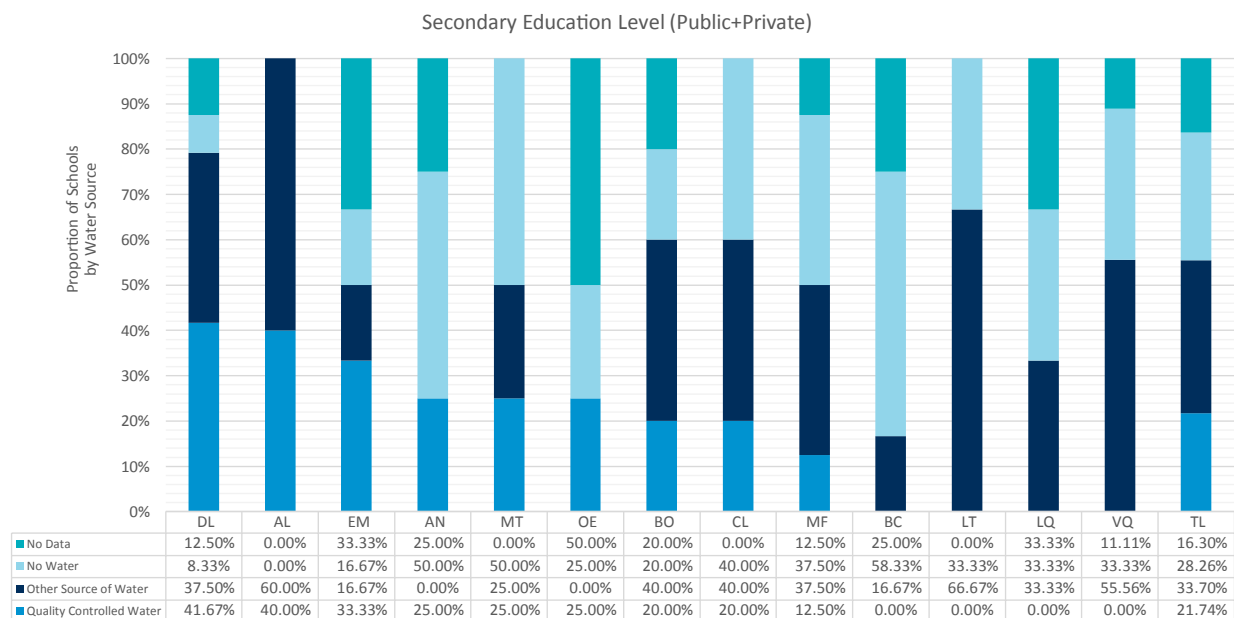
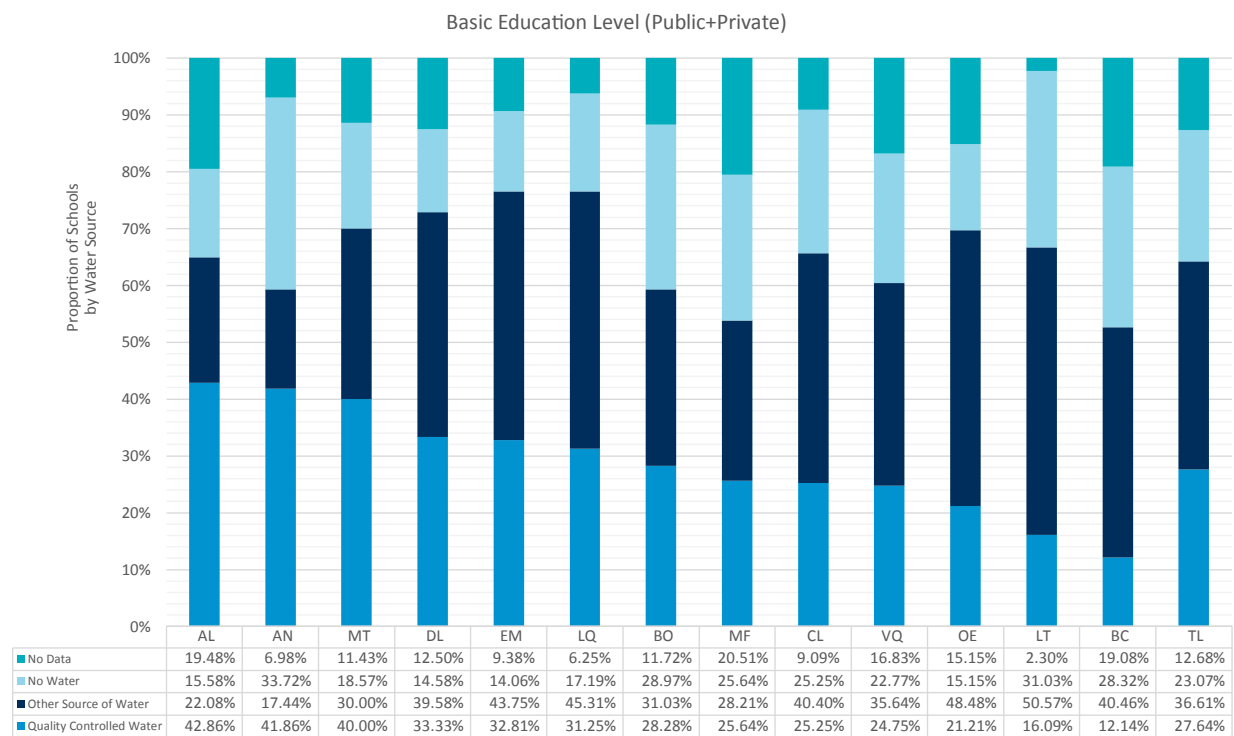
Nationwide, more than one-fifth of all schools in the country did not have available drinking water (319 schools out of 1,362 schools) in 2011 (Figure 3-13). If they had a source of drinking water, most schools had quality controlled water (that is, tap water) as their source of drinking water (371 schools), followed by rain water (198 schools) and tube wells (162 schools). 13 per cent of schools (176 schools) did not provide data on availability of drinking water.

27.6 per cent (351 schools) of all basic education schools (grades 1 to 9, public and private, 1,270 schools) had quality controlled water as their source of drinking water. However, there were still 23.1 per cent (293 schools) of all basic education schools with no source of drinking water.

There was a higher proportion of schools at the basic education level with no source of drinking water in public schools (258 schools or 23.9 per cent of all 1,081 public basic education schools) than in private schools (35 schools or 18.5 per cent of all 189 private basic education schools). Besides quality controlled water, the next highest proportion of schools with a source of drinking water was schools with water sourced from rain water or a tube well. In basic education public schools, there were 143 schools (13.0 per cent of all 1,081 basic education public schools) that used rain water and 141 schools (13.0 per cent of all 1,081 basic education public schools) that obtained drinking water from a tube well. In basic education private schools, 35 schools (18.5 per cent of all 189 basic education private schools) used rain water and 15 schools (7.9 per cent of all 189 basic education private schools) used tube wells.

In schools in secondary education level, there were 26 schools (28.3 per cent of all 92 secondary schools) with no source of drinking water. 20 schools (about 21.7 per cent of all 92 secondary schools) were using quality controlled water and another 20 schools were using rain water as their source of drinking water. When looking at the conditions in secondary public schools, about 41.8 per cent of these schools were without a source of drinking water (23 schools out of total of 55 schools). Nine schools (about 16.4 per cent of 55 public secondary schools) had quality controlled water while another nine schools utilized rain water as their source of drinking water.

Figure 3-13 Sources of Drinking Water in Basic Education and Secondary Education Levels (Public and Private Combined) in 2011



Based on Tables 56 and 57 in the Annex.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National Level).

Other Source of Water contains "Quality uncontrolled Water through pipe", "Water Tank", "Hand Pump", "Tube Well", "Rain Water", "Bottle" and "Other". For the detailed number of schools in each water source, please refer to the annex Table.

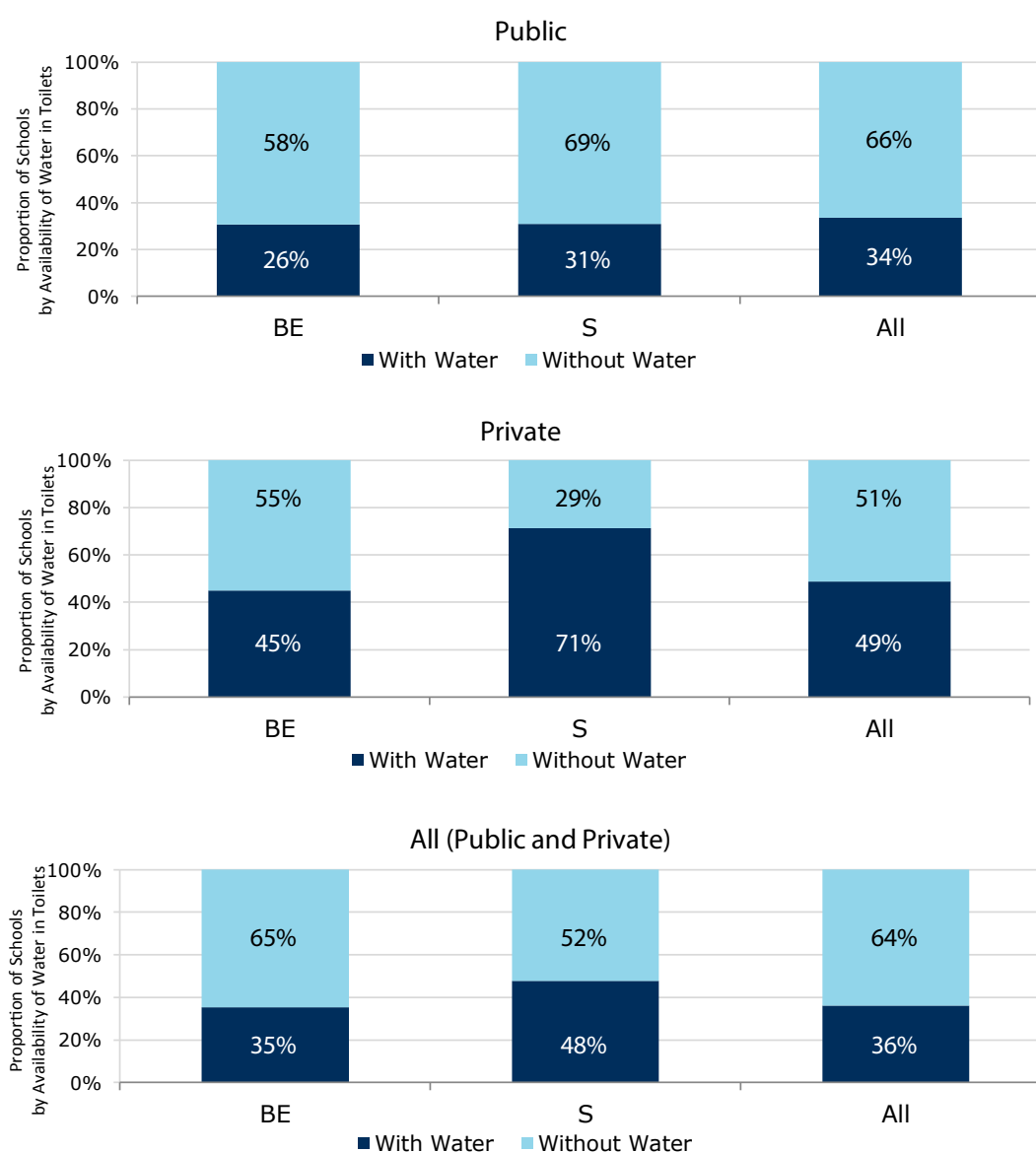
9. Number and Percentage of Schools with Access to Toilet Facilities with Water Supplied, by Education Level

(See Tables 58 and 59 in the Annex)

Nationwide, out of 1,362 schools providing data on availability of water for toilets at schools, 769 schools or about 56.5 per cent did not have water available for their toilets (Figure 3-14). 433 schools or 31.8 per cent of schools reported having water for their toilets at schools. 160 schools or 11.7 per cent did not provide data on water availability for toilets.

In all school categories except private secondary schools the majority of schools did not have water available for toilets. A greater proportion of public schools than private schools did not have water available.

Figure 3-14 Proportion (%) of Schools (All Schools) with Access to Toilet Facilities with Water Supplied, by Public and Private

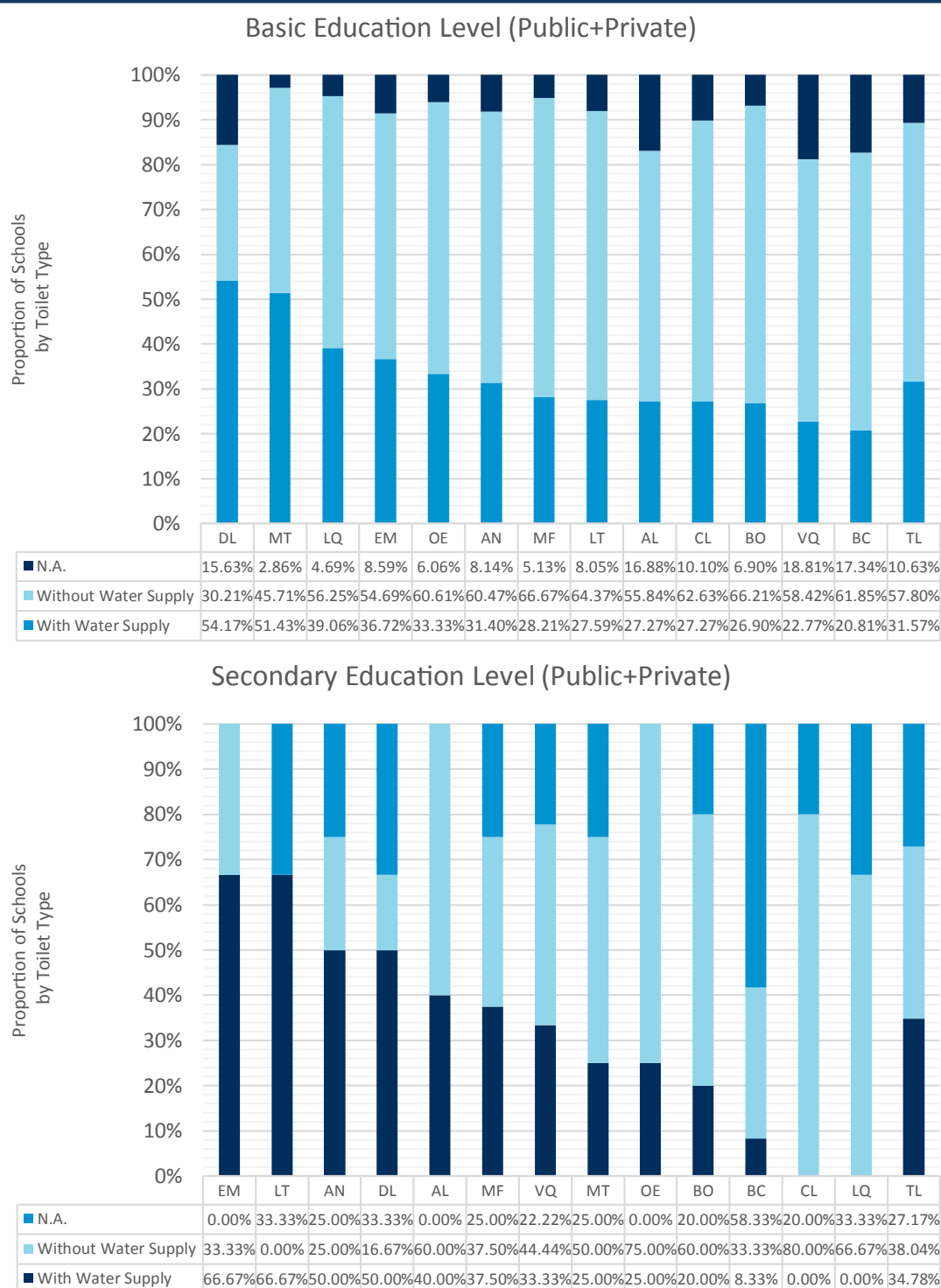


Based on Tables 58 and 59 in the Annex.

BE (Basic Education = grades 1 to 9); S (Secondary); All (Both Basic Education and Secondary together)

Dili district has the greatest proportion of basic education schools with water available for toilets while Baucau had the lowest proportion (Figure 3-15). Ermera and Lautem had the highest proportion of secondary schools with water available for toilets. In contrast, all secondary schools in Covalima and Liquica reported no water available for their toilets.

Figure 3-15 Proportion (%) of Schools with Access to Toilet Facilities with Water Supplied, in Basic Education and Secondary Education Levels by District



Based on Tables 58 and 59 in the Annex.

AL (Aileu); AN (Ainaro); BC (Baucau); BO (Bobonaro); CL (Covalima); DL (Dili); EM (Ermera); LT (Lautem); LQ (Liquica); MT (Manatuto); MF (Manufahi); OE (Oecusse); VQ (Viqueque); TL (National Level).

Annex



Tabela/Table 1**Populasaun tuir Seksu no Idade, 2011¹/Population by Sex and Age, 2011¹**

Idade/Age (Tinan)/(Year)	Feto/ Female	Mane/ Male	Totál/ Total	Idade/Age (Tinan)/(Year)	Feto/ Female	Mane/ Male	Totál/ Total
All Ages	547337	571413	1118750				
<1	18504	19784	38287	40	5121	5623	10744
1	17887	19212	37100	41	4978	5486	10465
2	17345	18643	35988	42	4812	5319	10131
3	16862	18084	34945	43	4619	5122	9741
4	16422	17546	33968	44	4410	4903	9313
5	16011	17038	33049	45	4189	4668	8857
6	15612	16571	32183	46	3975	4432	8407
7	15213	16151	31364	47	3787	4212	8000
8	14805	15782	30587	48	3639	4019	7658
9	14387	15456	29843	49	3522	3849	7371
10	13971	15154	29125	50	3414	3682	7096
11	13577	14844	28421	51	3305	3517	6823
12	13231	14493	27723	52	3207	3374	6581
13	12944	14078	27022	53	3119	3258	6376
14	12697	13614	26311	54	3038	3161	6199
15	12476	13147	25623	55	2965	3076	6041
16	12236	12690	24927	56	2896	2992	5888
17	11935	12218	24152	57	2825	2907	5732
18	11544	11729	23272	58	2749	2818	5566
19	11089	11232	22322	59	2670	2724	5394
20	10602	10714	21316	60	2591	2634	5225
21	10135	10206	20341	61	2516	2547	5063
22	9723	9762	19485	62	2439	2459	4898
23	9393	9405	18799	63	2362	2368	4729
24	9116	9107	18223	64	2283	2275	4558
25	8890	8875	17765	65	2204	2182	4386
26	8632	8618	17251	66	2125	2090	4215
27	8249	8223	16472	67	2047	1997	4044
28	7690	7632	15322	68	1968	1905	3873
29	7023	6922	13945	69	1889	1813	3702
30	6302	6148	12450	70	1810	1723	3533
31	5669	5484	11153	71	1730	1633	3364
32	5249	5082	10331	72	1651	1541	3192
33	5124	5042	10165	73	1573	1445	3018
34	5213	5264	10476	74	1496	1347	2843
35	5378	5580	10959	75	1418	1252	2669
36	5493	5829	11322	76	1339	1160	2499
37	5538	5976	11514	77	1259	1076	2335
38	5462	5950	11411	78	1178	998	2176
39	5293	5793	11086	79	1095	928	2024
				80+	4203	3820	8023

Fonte dados: Projesaun Populasaun “Senáriu Rekomendadu” ba tinan 2011 hosi DEN/

Data source: “Recommended Scenario” Population projection for year 2011 by NSD

Projesaun populasaun ba tinan 2011 hosi DEN hatudu projesaun tuir nível nasional no projesaun tuir nível distritál. Maibé, soma ba projesaun populasaun iha kada distritu hatudu diferente oituan hosi projesaun populasaun tuir nível nasional. Maske tabela iha leten uza projesaun tuir nível nasional, tabela sira seluk exeptu tabela 2 iha relatóriu ida-ne’e uza projesaun tuir nível distritál no soma ba nível distritál atu hatudu populasaun nível nasional ba kualker kalkulasiun ba indikadór sira. Porezemplu, populasaun totál iha tabela iha leten (projesaun populasaun tuir nível nasional) mak na’in 1.118.750 embora iha de’it na’in 1.118.734 (Soma projesaun populasaun tuir nível distritál)./

The population projection for 2011 by NSD provides a projection at the national level and a projection at the district level. However, the sum of the population projections in each district is slightly different from the population projection for the national level. Although the above table used the projection for the national level, the other tables except table 2 in this report used the projection by district level and the sum of the district level to represent the national level population for any calculation of indicators. For example, the total population in the above table, based on the population projection for the national level, is 1,118,750, while the sum of the population projection for each district is only 1,118,734.

Tabela/Table 2

Populasaun tuir Grupu Idade no Distritu, 2011/Population by Age Group and District, 2011

	Feto (idade ho número)/Female (age in figures)					Mane (idade ho número)/Male (age in figures)				
	<1-5	6-11	12-14	15-17	18+	<1-5	6-11	12-14	15-17	18+
Aileu	4184	3897	1801	1718	10872	4375	4208	1975	1840	11510
Ainaro	6495	5405	2415	1965	14013	6962	5791	2641	2159	13896
Baucau	10222	9219	4351	3941	29497	10950	10018	4779	4319	28026
Bobonaro	9067	7720	3202	3012	24683	9618	8208	3429	3104	23004
Covalima	5150	5173	2385	2157	15646	5496	5527	2603	2307	14978
Dili	20849	15771	6656	8141	66966	22746	17189	7165	8193	78298
Ermera	12133	10425	4945	4242	28767	12754	10620	5264	4492	28280
Lautem	5864	5590	2513	2070	15364	6229	6124	2659	1852	16461
Liquica	6313	5073	2347	2265	16606	6662	5477	2577	2365	16492
Manatuto	4085	3702	1556	1315	11082	4345	3870	1764	1523	11067
Manufahi	4726	4134	1864	1749	12158	5013	4508	2170	1838	12546
Oecusse	7176	5376	2188	1847	17166	7709	5711	2287	1838	15632
Viqueque	6768	6087	2650	2224	18386	7450	6709	2868	2224	16711
NATIONAL	103031	87566	38871	36647	281222	110306	93957	42184	38055	286910

Fonte dados: Projesaun Populasaun "Senáriu Rekomendadu" ba tinan 2011 hosi DEN/Data source: "Recommended Scenario" Population projection for year 2011 by NSD

Projesaun populasaun ba tinan 2011 hosi DEN hatudu projesaun tuir nível nasional no projesaun tuir nível distritál. Maibé, soma ba projesaun populasaun iha kada distritu hatudu diferente oituan hosi projesaun populasaun tuir nível nasional. Maske tabela iha leten uza projesaun tuir nível nasional, tabela sira seluk exceptu tabela 2 iha relatóriu ida-ne'e uza projesaun tuir nível distritál no soma ba nível distritál atu hatudu populasaun nível nasional ba kualker kalkulasaun ba indikadór sira. Porezemplu, populasaun total iha tabela iha leten (projesaun populasaun tuir nível nasional) mak na'in 1.118.750 embora iha de'it na'in 1.118.734 (Soma projesaun populasaun tuir nível distritál)/

The population projection for 2011 by NSD provides a projection at the national level and a projection at the district level. However, the sum of the population projections in each district is slightly different from the population projection for the national level. Although the above table used the projection for the national level, the other tables except table 2 in this report used the projection by district level and the sum of the district level to represent the national level population for any calculation of indicators. For example, the total population in the above table, based on the population projection for the national level, is 1,118,750, while the sum of the population projection for each district is only 1,118,734.

Tabela/Table 3

Númeru Feto no Mane Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu Matrikuladu tuir Tipu Instituisaun (2011)
Number of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Type of Institution (2011)

	Primáriu/Primary						Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary						Primáriu & Pre-Sekundáriu/ Primary & Pre-Secondary							
	Públiku/Public			Privadu/Private			Públiku/Public			Privadu/Private			Total			Total				
	Total/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B	Total/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B	Total/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B	Total/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B				
Alieu	9812	4619	5193	89	1022	460	562	82	2738	1403	1335	105	250	138	112	123	13822	6620	7202	92
Ainaro	14625	6923	7702	90	494	239	255	94	2371	1184	1187	100	895	432	463	93	18385	8778	9607	91
Baucau	14846	7152	7694	93	12148	5670	6478	88	5395	2696	2699	100	2138	1038	1100	94	34527	16556	17971	92
Bobonaro	19846	9636	10210	94	1441	714	727	98	4378	2195	2183	101	348	168	180	93	26013	12713	13300	96
Covalima	12657	6125	6532	94	2288	1132	1156	98	3990	1979	2011	98	267	144	123	117	19202	9380	9822	95
Dili	31449	14988	16461	91	8160	3910	4250	92	8907	4332	4575	95	5946	3031	2915	104	54462	26261	28201	93
Ermera	28978	13837	15141	91	475	215	260	83	5242	2433	2809	87	358	191	167	114	35053	16676	18377	91
Lautem	15470	7475	7995	93	895	415	480	86	3249	1632	1617	101	841	401	440	91	20455	9923	10532	94
Liquica	12557	5891	6666	88	1095	499	596	84	2569	1199	1370	88	638	371	267	139	16859	7960	8899	89
Manatuto	10126	4793	5333	90	682	315	367	86	1977	981	996	98	478	242	236	103	13263	6331	6932	91
Manufahi	9919	4796	5123	94	1146	542	604	90	2916	1451	1465	99	523	265	258	103	14504	7054	7450	95
Oecusse	12488	6226	6262	99	1448	689	759	91	2019	1007	1012	100	671	340	331	103	16626	8262	8364	99
Viqueque	16409	7776	8633	90	1745	846	899	94	3672	1855	1817	102	625	311	314	99	22451	10788	11663	92
NATIONAL	209182	100237	108945	92	33039	15646	17393	90	49423	24347	25076	97	13978	7072	6906	102	305622	147302	158320	93

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
F/M: Labarik Feto/Labarik Mane, G/B: Girls/Boys

Tabela/Table 4 (Pájina 1 hosi 3/Page 1 of 3)

Númeru Feto no Mane Sekundáriu Matrikuladu tuir Tipu Instituisaun (2011)
Number of Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Type of Institution (2011)

Sekundáriu (Jerál)/Secondary (General)																	
Públiku/Public						Privadu/Private						Públiku & Privadu/Public & Private					
Total/	Feto/	Mane/	% F/M	Total/	% F/M	Total/	Feto/	Mane/	% F/M	Total/	Feto/	Mane/	% F/M				
Total	Girls	Boys	G/B	Total	G/B	Total	Girls	Boys	G/B	Total	Girls	Boys	G/B				
Aileu	1037	531	506	105	104	570	291	279	104	1607	822	785	105				
Ainaro	1053	536	517	104	110	526	276	250	110	1579	812	767	106				
Baucau	3108	1589	1519	105	101	674	338	336	101	3782	1927	1855	104				
Bobonaro	2099	1049	1050	100	113	313	166	147	113	2412	1215	1197	102				
Covalima	1809	906	903	100	119	351	232	119	195	2160	1138	1022	111				
Dili	8928	4403	4525	97	100	6963	3475	3488	100	15891	7878	8013	98				
Ermera	1358	582	776	75	87	748	347	401	87	2106	929	1177	79				
Lautem	1863	994	869	114	0	0	0	0	0	1863	994	869	114				
Liquica	1069	484	585	83	147	442	263	179	147	1511	747	764	98				
Manatuto	434	205	229	90	122	456	251	205	122	890	456	434	105				
Manufahi	982	552	430	128	124	559	309	250	124	1541	861	680	127				
Oecusse	646	287	359	80	83	359	163	196	83	1005	450	555	81				
Viqueque	1367	669	698	96	119	473	257	216	119	1840	926	914	101				
NATIONAL	25753	12787	12966	99	105	12434	6368	6066	105	38187	19155	19032	101				

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./ EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

F/M: Labarik Feto/Labarik Mane, G/B: Girls/Boys

Tabela/Table 4 (Pájina 2 hosi 3/Page 2 of 3)
Númeru Feto no Mane Sekundáriu Matrikuladu tuir Tipu Instituisaun (2011)
Number of Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Type of Institution (2011)

Sekundáriu (Tékniku)/Secondary (Technical)												
Públiku/Public						Privadu/Private				Públiku & Privadu/Public & Private		
Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B	
Aileu	221	129	92	140	0	0	0	0	221	129	92	140
Ainaro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baucau	139	73	66	111	429	188	241	78	568	261	307	85
Bobonaro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Covalima	393	146	247	59	0	0	0	0	393	146	247	59
Dili	1785	653	1132	58	1457	824	633	130	3242	1477	1765	84
Ermera	0	0	0	0	404	191	213	90	404	191	213	90
Lautem	175	12	163	7	0	0	0	0	175	12	163	7
Liquica	394	191	203	94	0	0	0	0	394	191	203	94
Manatuto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manufahi	613	319	294	109	0	0	0	0	613	319	294	109
Oecusse	520	265	255	104	0	0	0	0	520	265	255	104
Viqueque	140	58	82	71	0	0	0	0	140	58	82	71
NATIONAL	4380	1846	2534	73	2290	1203	1087	111	6670	3049	3621	84

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

F/M: Labarik Feto/Labarik Mane, G/B: Girls/Boys

Tabela/Table 4 (Pájina 3 hosi 3/Page 3 of 3)
Númeru Feto no Mane Sekundáriu Matrikuladu tuir Tipu Instituisaun (2011)
Number of Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Type of Institution (2011)

Sekundáriu (Totál)/Secondary (Total)												
Públiku/Public				Privadu/Private				Públiku & Privadu/Public & Private				
Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	% F/M G/B	
Aileu	1258	660	598	110	570	291	279	104	1828	951	877	108
Ainaro	1053	536	517	104	526	276	250	110	1579	812	767	106
Baucau	3247	1662	1585	105	1103	526	577	91	4350	2188	2162	101
Bobonaro	2099	1049	1050	100	313	166	147	113	2412	1215	1197	102
Covalima	2202	1052	1150	91	351	232	119	195	2553	1284	1269	101
Dili	10713	5056	5657	89	8420	4299	4121	104	19133	9355	9778	96
Ermera	1358	582	776	75	1152	538	614	88	2510	1120	1390	81
Lautem	2038	1006	1032	97	0	0	0	0	2038	1006	1032	97
Liquica	1463	675	788	86	442	263	179	147	1905	938	967	97
Manatuto	434	205	229	90	456	251	205	122	890	456	434	105
Manufahi	1595	871	724	120	559	309	250	124	2154	1180	974	121
Oecusse	1166	552	614	90	359	163	196	83	1525	715	810	88
Viqueque	1507	727	780	93	473	257	216	119	1980	984	996	99
NATIONAL	30133	14633	15500	94	14724	7571	7153	106	44857	22204	22653	98

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./
 EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
 F/M: Labarik Feto/Labarik Mane, G/B: Girls/Boys

Número Feto no Mane Primário no Pre-Sekundário Matrikuladu tuir Grau no Siklu (2011)
Number of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Grade and Cycle (2011)

Dadus ne'ebé aprezena iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./[EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.](#)

Tabela/Table 5 (Pájina 2 hosi 3/Page 2 of 3)
Númeru Feto no Mane Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu Matrikuladu tuir Grau no Siklu (2011)
Number of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Grade and Cycle (2011)

Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary									
Ensinu Báziku (Siklu 3)/Basic Education (Cycle 3)									
	Grau 7/Grade 7			Grau 8/Grade 8			Grau 9/Grade 9		
	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys
Alleu	1029	526	503	922	489	433	1037	526	511
Ainaro	1181	570	611	1092	543	549	993	503	490
Baucau	2752	1371	1381	2503	1250	1253	2278	1113	1165
Bobonaro	1672	818	854	1545	790	755	1509	755	754
Covalima	1411	727	684	1458	738	720	1388	658	730
Dili	4737	2359	2378	4698	2303	2395	5418	2701	2717
Ermera	2030	955	1075	1877	873	1004	1693	796	897
Lautem	1289	641	648	1510	738	772	1291	654	637
Liquica	1062	533	529	1048	498	550	1097	539	558
Manatuto	896	445	451	869	432	437	690	346	344
Manufahi	1267	622	645	979	477	502	1193	617	576
Oecusse	1019	507	512	905	457	448	766	383	383
Viqueque	1553	780	773	1522	755	767	1222	631	591
NATIONAL	21898	10854	11044	20928	10343	10585	20575	10222	10353

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

Tabela/Table 5 (Pájina 3 hosi 3/Page 3 of 3)
Númeru Feto no Mane Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu Matrikuladu tuir Grau no Siklu (2011)
Number of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Grade and Cycle (2011)

	Siklu 1/Cycle 1			Siklu 2/Cycle 2			Siklu 3/Cycle 3		
	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys	Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys
Aileu	8380	3896	4484	2454	1183	1271	2988	1541	1447
AINARO	11699	5492	6207	3420	1670	1750	3266	1616	1650
Baucau	20718	9787	10931	6276	3035	3241	7533	3734	3799
Bobonaro	17080	8310	8770	4207	2040	2167	4726	2363	2363
Covalima	11660	5620	6040	3285	1637	1648	4257	2123	2134
Dili	29885	14127	15758	9724	4771	4953	14853	7363	7490
Ermera	23804	11318	12486	5649	2734	2915	5600	2624	2976
Lautem	12436	5917	6519	3929	1973	1956	4090	2033	2057
Liquica	10714	5003	5711	2938	1387	1551	3207	1570	1637
Manatuto	8620	4049	4571	2188	1059	1129	2455	1223	1232
Manufahi	8247	3918	4329	2818	1420	1398	3439	1716	1723
Oecusse	11544	5681	5863	2392	1234	1158	2690	1347	1343
Viqueque	13996	6546	7450	4158	2076	2082	4297	2166	2131
NATIONAL	188783	89664	99119	53438	26219	27219	63401	31419	31982

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

Tabela/Table 6 (Pájina 1 hosi 7 / Page 1 of 7)
Númeru Feto no Mane Sekundáriu Matrikuladu tuir Grau (2011)
Number of Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Grade (2011)

Jerál Sekundáriu (Públiku)/Secondary General (Public)												
Grau 10/Grade 10				Grau 11/Grade 11				Grau 12/Grade 12				Total/Total
Total/	Feto/	Mane/		Total/	Feto/	Mane/		Total/	Feto/	Mane/		
Total	Girls	Boys		Total	Girls	Boys		Total	Girls	Boys		
Aileu	380	205	175	381	194	187		276	132	144		1037
Ainaro	428	227	201	348	179	169		277	130	147		1053
Baucau	1279	641	638	1031	551	480		798	397	401		3108
Bobonaro	805	401	404	775	376	399		519	272	247		2099
Covalima	840	432	408	593	287	306		376	187	189		1809
Dili	3234	1557	1677	2936	1417	1519		2758	1429	1329		8928
Ermera	545	240	305	477	219	258		336	123	213		1358
Lautem	721	387	334	662	357	305		480	250	230		1863
Liquica	432	194	238	442	210	232		195	80	115		1069
Manatuto	187	93	94	151	69	82		96	43	53		434
Manufahi	387	220	167	343	192	151		252	140	112		982
Oecusse	319	148	171	182	71	111		145	68	77		646
Viqueque	633	321	312	446	210	236		288	138	150		1367
NATIONAL	10190	5066	5124	8767	4332	4435		6796	3389	3407		25753
												12966

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

Tabela/Table 6 (Pájina 2 hosi 7 / Page 2 of 7)
Númeru Feto no Mane Sekundáriu Matrikuladu tuir Grau (2011)
Number of Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Grade (2011)

Jerál Sekundáriu (Privadu)/Secondary General (Private)																	
Grau 10/Grade 10					Grau 11/Grade 11					Grau 12/Grade 12					Total/Total		
Total/	Feto/	Mane/			Total/	Feto/	Mane/			Total/	Feto/	Mane/			Total/	Feto/	Mane/
Total	Girls	Boys			Total	Girls	Boys			Total	Girls	Boys			Total	Girls	Boys
Aileu	228	112	116		215	107	108			127	72	55			570	291	279
Alnaro	238	129	109		182	87	95			106	60	46			526	276	250
Baucau	263	141	122		252	115	137			159	82	77			674	338	336
Bobonaro	179	99	80		79	34	45			55	33	22			313	166	147
Covalima	127	72	55		135	97	38			89	63	26			351	232	119
Dili	2513	1239	1274		2367	1206	1161			2083	1030	1053			6963	3475	3488
Ermera	284	139	145		247	105	142			217	103	114			748	347	401
Lautem	0	0	0		0	0	0			0	0	0			0	0	0
Liquica	143	90	53		183	113	70			116	60	56			442	263	179
Manatuto	192	102	90		175	95	80			89	54	35			456	251	205
Manufahi	219	126	93		245	131	114			95	52	43			559	309	250
Oecusse	163	76	87		137	63	74			59	24	35			359	163	196
Viqueque	222	116	106		144	79	65			107	62	45			473	257	216
NATIONAL	4771	2441	2330		4361	2232	2129			3302	1695	1607			12434	6368	6066

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

Tabela/Table 6 (Pájina 3 hosi 7/Page 3 of 7)

Númeru Feto no Mane Sekundáriu Matrikuladu tuir Grau (2011)
Number of Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Grade (2011)

Jerál Sekundáriu (Totál)/Secondary General (Total)												
Grau 10/Grade 10				Grau 11/Grade 11				Grau 12/Grade 12				Totál/Total
Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys		Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys		Totál/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys		
Aileu	608	317	291	596	301	295	403	204	199	1607	822	785
Ainaro	666	356	310	530	266	264	383	190	193	1579	812	767
Baucau	1542	782	760	1283	666	617	957	479	478	3782	1927	1855
Bobonaro	984	500	484	854	410	444	574	305	269	2412	1215	1197
Covalina	967	504	463	728	384	344	465	250	215	2160	1138	1022
Dili	5747	2796	2951	5303	2623	2680	4841	2459	2382	15891	7878	8013
Ermera	829	379	450	724	324	400	553	226	327	2106	929	1177
Lautem	721	387	334	662	357	305	480	250	230	1863	994	869
Liquica	575	284	291	625	323	302	311	140	171	1511	747	764
Manatuto	379	195	184	326	164	162	185	97	88	890	456	434
Manufahi	606	346	260	588	323	265	347	192	155	1541	861	680
Oecusse	482	224	258	319	134	185	204	92	112	1005	450	555
Viqueque	855	437	418	590	289	301	395	200	195	1840	926	914
NATIONAL	14961	7507	7454	13128	6564	6564	10098	5084	5014	38187	19155	19032

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

Tabela/Table 6 (Pájina 4 hosi 7/Page 4 of 7)
Númeru Feto no Mane Sekundáriu Matrikuladu tuir Grau (2011)
Number of Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Grade (2011)

Tékniku Sekundáriu (Públiku)/Secondary Technical (Public)												
Grau 10/Grade 10				Grau 11/Grade 11				Grau 12/Grade 12				Total/Total
Total/Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys		Total/Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys		Total/Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys		Total/Total
Aileu	71	42	29	77	49	28	73	38	35	221	129	92
Ainaro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baucau	72	35	37	38	18	20	29	20	9	139	73	66
Bobonaro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Covalima	104	35	69	159	62	97	130	49	81	393	146	247
Dili	571	226	345	601	243	358	613	184	429	1785	653	1132
Ermera	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lautem	83	8	75	70	3	67	22	1	21	175	12	163
Liquica	174	93	81	104	50	54	116	48	68	394	191	203
Manatuto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manufahi	246	138	108	177	84	93	190	97	93	613	319	294
Oecusse	137	67	70	198	112	86	185	86	99	520	265	255
Viqueque	41	14	27	41	11	30	58	33	25	140	58	82
NATIONAL	1499	658	841	1465	632	833	1416	556	860	4380	1846	2534

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

Tabela/Table 6 (Pájina 5 hosi 7/Page 5 of 7)
Númeru Feto no Mane Sekundáriu Matrikuladu tuir Grau (2011)
Number of Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Grade (2011)

Tékniku Sekundáriu (Privadu)/Secondary Technical (Private)												
Grau 10/Grade 10				Grau 11/Grade 11				Grau 12/Grade 12				Total/Total
Total/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys		Total/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys		Total/ Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys		Total/ Total
Aileu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alnaro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baucau	129	50	79	155	68	87	145	70	75	429	188	241
Bobonaro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Covalima	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dili	373	227	146	792	451	341	292	146	146	1457	824	633
Ermera	88	43	45	128	67	61	188	81	107	404	191	213
Lautem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liquica	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manatuto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manufahi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oecusse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Viqueque	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NATIONAL	590	320	270	1075	586	489	625	297	328	2290	1203	1087

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

Tabela/Table 6 (Pájina 6 hosi 7 /Page 6 of 7)
Númeru Feto no Mane Sekundáriu Matrikuladu tuir Grau (2011)
Number of Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Grade (2011)

Tékniku Sekundáriu (Totál)/Secondary Technical (Total)												
Grau 10/Grade 10				Grau 11/Grade 11				Grau 12/Grade 12				Total/Total
Total/	Feto/	Mane/		Total/	Feto/	Mane/		Total/	Feto/	Mane/		
Total	Girls	Boys		Total	Girls	Boys		Total	Girls	Boys		Total
Aileu	71	42	29	77	49	28	73	38	35	221	129	92
Ainaro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baucau	201	85	116	193	86	107	174	90	84	568	261	307
Bobonaro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Covallina	104	35	69	159	62	97	130	49	81	393	146	247
Dili	944	453	491	1393	694	699	905	330	575	3242	1477	1765
Ermera	88	43	45	128	67	61	188	81	107	404	191	213
Lautem	83	8	75	70	3	67	22	1	21	175	12	163
Liquica	174	93	81	104	50	54	116	48	68	394	191	203
Manatuto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manufahi	246	138	108	177	84	93	190	97	93	613	319	294
Oecusse	137	67	70	198	112	86	185	86	99	520	265	255
Viqueque	41	14	27	41	11	30	58	33	25	140	58	82
NATIONAL	2089	978	1111	2540	1218	1322	2041	853	1188	6670	3049	3621

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

Tabela/Table 6 (Pájina 7 hosi 7 /Page 7 of 7)
Númeru Feto no Mane Sekundáriu Matrikuladu tuir Grau (2011)
Number of Secondary Girls and Boys Enrolled by Grade (2011)

Sekundáriu (Jerál no Tékniku)/Secondary (General and Technical)												
Grau 10/Grade 10				Grau 11/Grade 11				Grau 12/Grade 12				Total/Total
Total/Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys		Total/Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys		Total/Total	Feto/ Girls	Mane/ Boys		
Total	Girls	Boys		Total	Girls	Boys		Total	Girls	Boys		Boys
Aileu	679	359	320	673	350	323	476	242	234	1828	951	877
Ainaro	666	356	310	530	266	264	383	190	193	1579	812	767
Baucau	1743	867	876	1476	752	724	1131	569	562	4350	2188	2162
Bobonaro	984	500	484	854	410	444	574	305	269	2412	1215	1197
Covalina	1071	539	532	887	446	441	595	299	296	2553	1284	1269
Dili	6691	3249	3442	6696	3317	3379	5746	2789	2957	19133	9355	9778
Ermera	917	422	495	852	391	461	741	307	434	2510	1120	1390
Lautem	804	395	409	732	360	372	502	251	251	2038	1006	1032
Liquica	749	377	372	729	373	356	427	188	239	1905	938	967
Manatuto	379	195	184	326	164	162	185	97	88	890	456	434
Manufahi	852	484	368	765	407	358	537	289	248	2154	1180	974
Oecusse	619	291	328	517	246	271	389	178	211	1525	715	810
Viqueque	896	451	445	631	300	331	453	233	220	1980	984	996
NATIONAL	17050	8485	8565	15668	7782	7886	12139	5937	6202	44857	22204	22653

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

**Proporsaan Feto ba Mane (%) Iha Eskola Primáriu tuir Siklu no Grau (2007/2008, 2008/2009, 2010, 2011)/
Ratio of Girls to Boys (%) in Primary Schools by Cycle and Grade (2007/2008, 2008/2009, 2010, 2011)**

Dadus ne'ebé aprezena iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./[EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.](#)

Tabela/Table 8

Proporsاون Feto ba Mane (%) Iha Eskola Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Siklu no Grau (2007/2008, 2008/2009, 2010, 2011)
Ratio of Girls to Boys (%) in Pre-Secondary Schools by Cycle and Grade (2007/2008, 2008/2009, 2010, 2011)

Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary																
Ensínu Báziku (Siklu 3)/Basic Education (Cycle 3)																
Grau7/ Grade 7				Grau 8/ Grade 8				Grau 9/ Grade 10				Total/Total Siklu 3/Cycle 3				
'07/'08	'07/'08	10	11	'07/'08	'07/'08	10	11	'07/'08	'07/'08	10	11	'07/'08	'07/'08	10	11	
Aileu	83	84	90	87	81	85	87	88	81	82	83	88	88	86	91	85
Alnaro	85	87	89	85	86	86	91	87	82	90	86	92	77	83	93	91
Baucau	88	84	87	88	89	91	84	91	83	92	93	86	88	87	92	94
Bobonaro	97	89	90	89	95	101	98	92	89	94	100	102	93	88	90	102
Covalima	91	87	88	88	98	97	93	94	88	99	97	94	96	90	100	99
Dili	90	88	93	87	99	92	88	94	85	98	91	85	86	88	95	93
Ermera	84	89	91	92	92	88	91	91	87	94	89	89	87	82	96	89
Lautem	92	85	90	87	88	100	90	91	98	88	99	90	91	103	97	100
Liquica	85	88	85	86	88	85	92	89	73	83	86	89	88	80	89	88
Manatuto	91	86	87	90	91	89	85	88	83	95	89	83	86	79	101	94
Manufahi	83	87	92	88	88	94	86	90	94	90	98	86	93	90	94	99
Oecusse	95	90	90	95	94	96	95	90	110	97	108	105	108	121	97	105
Viqueque	83	84	85	90	92	86	85	81	89	91	89	85	94	93	97	98
NATIONAL	88	87	89	89	91	91	89	90	87	92	93	90	89	89	94	95

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

Tabela/Table 9

Proporsauñ Feto ba Mane (%) iha Eskola Sekundáriu (Jerál no Tékniku) tuir Grau (2007/2008, 2008/2009, 2010, 2011)
Ratio of Girls to Boys (%) in Secondary Schools (General and Technical) by Grade (2007/2008, 2008/2009, 2010, 2011)

Sekundáriu/Secondary																
Grau10/ Grade 10			Grau 11/ Grade 11			Grau 12/ Grade 12			Total/Total Siklu 3/Cycle 3							
'07/'08	'07/'08	10	11	'07/'08	'07/'08	10	11	'07/'08	'07/'08	10	11	'07/'08	'07/'08	10	11	
Aileu	100	109	108	112	84	90	103	108	95	86	86	103	90	96	100	108
Ainaro	76	99	98	115	92	72	99	101	102	86	70	98	88	85	89	106
Baucau	85	101	104	99	83	84	102	104	119	83	86	101	94	97	97	101
Bobonaro	68	116	94	103	86	66	114	92	103	82	97	113	90	91	100	102
Covalima	100	115	100	101	81	102	102	101	121	77	85	101	96	96	96	101
Dili	96	110	99	94	94	97	95	98	101	87	85	94	97	98	93	96
Ermera	77	77	87	85	67	76	72	85	63	67	75	71	67	72	78	81
Lautem	152	109	91	97	104	144	102	97	93	107	101	100	111	119	97	97
Liquica	76	91	108	101	67	87	79	105	100	62	66	79	81	74	86	97
Manatuto	89	119	104	106	105	93	110	101	98	105	95	110	97	104	103	105
Manufahi	102	118	118	132	93	101	112	114	92	85	91	117	96	100	107	121
Oecusse	71	70	83	89	83	71	91	91	73	91	80	84	75	77	84	88
Viqueque	90	106	92	101	82	88	101	91	72	87	89	106	81	93	94	99
NATIONAL	92	105	99	99	87	92	96	99	98	84	85	96	91	94	94	98

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

Tabela/Table 10 (Pájina 2 hosi 12/Page 2 of 12)
Distribuisaun Idade ba Feto no Mane Eskola Primáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (2011)
Age Distribution of Primary School Girls and Boys by Grade and Cycle (2011)

Primáriu/Primary																						
Ensínu Báziku (Siklu 1)/Basic Education (Cycle 1)																						
Grau 1/Grade 1																						
12 tinan/years			13 tinan/years			14 tinan/years			15 tinan/years			16 tinan/years			17 tinan/years			>17 tinan/years			Total/Total	
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T		
Aileu	5	8	13	3	1	4	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1203	1390	2593		
Ainaro	4	19	23	4	6	10	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1768	2070	3838		
Baucau	10	11	21	1	9	10	1	4	5	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	3104	3528	6632		
Bobonaro	6	10	16	3	8	11	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2802	3147	5949		
Covalima	3	7	10	1	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1809	2054	3863		
Dili	5	4	9	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3807	4394	8201		
Ermera	41	44	85	13	19	32	4	14	18	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	3758	4082	7840		
Lautem	2	5	7	2	3	5	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2010	2318	4328		
Liquica	10	13	23	1	3	4	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1593	1863	3456		
Manatuto	5	5	10	4	6	10	1	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1355	1506	2861		
Manufahi	3	1	4	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1187	1345	2532		
Oecusse	7	11	18	2	3	5	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1971	2077	4048		
Viqueque	5	14	19	0	4	4	1	1	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2027	2246	4273		
NATIONAL	106	152	258	38	66	104	17	35	52	2	7	9	0	1	1	0	0	28394	32020	60414		

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T: Tótal/Total

Tabela/Table 10 (Pájina 3 hosi 12/Page 3 of 12)
Distribuisaun Idade ba Feto no Mane Eskola Primáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (2011)
Age Distribution of Primary School Girls and Boys by Grade and Cycle (2011)

Primáriu/Primary																													
Ensínu Báziku (Siklu 1)/Basic Education (Cycle 1)																													
Grau 2/Grade 2																													
N/A		<6 tinan/years				6 tinan/years				7 tinan/years				8 tinan/years				9 tinan/years				10 tinan/years				11 tinan/years			
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T			
Aileu	6	8	14	16	22	38	123	102	225	297	249	546	263	321	584	164	209	373	82	130	212	54	73	127					
Ainaro	11	16	27	58	58	116	279	241	520	416	434	850	301	354	655	170	250	420	108	126	234	37	80	117					
Baucau	3	6	9	33	26	59	418	335	753	788	778	1566	611	696	1307	346	444	790	186	271	457	81	114	195					
Bobonaro	6	11	17	44	44	88	241	183	424	640	616	1256	544	648	1192	336	426	762	184	208	392	64	96	160					
Covalima	5	7	12	32	28	60	192	152	344	429	397	826	419	431	850	207	282	489	108	155	263	45	61	106					
Dili	7	15	22	71	65	136	853	773	1626	1868	1858	3726	727	899	1626	332	418	750	116	175	291	58	71	129					
Ermera	34	33	67	121	133	254	395	398	793	713	726	1439	697	702	1399	518	569	1087	352	413	765	183	249	432					
Lautem	2	1	3	12	9	21	116	90	206	453	383	836	412	428	840	255	317	572	138	233	371	53	101	154					
Liquica	5	5	10	40	22	62	119	109	228	372	353	725	331	399	730	216	265	481	146	198	344	78	99	177					
Manatuto	8	10	18	27	23	50	118	106	224	314	292	606	284	346	630	177	214	391	85	128	213	44	61	105					
Manufahi	6	6	12	33	33	66	173	135	308	311	268	579	245	292	537	120	171	291	66	115	181	26	47	73					
Oecusse	5	12	17	16	9	25	113	83	196	385	330	715	379	428	807	305	392	697	244	287	531	84	145	229					
Viqueque	9	13	22	24	25	49	214	184	398	540	607	1147	412	526	938	220	311	531	131	212	343	54	89	143					
NATIONAL	107	143	250	527	497	1024	3354	2891	6245	7526	7291	14817	5625	6470	12095	3366	4268	7634	1946	2651	4597	861	1286	2147					

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total
Malahuk hatudu idade afisiál ba klase./Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

Tabela/Table 10 (Pájina 4 hosi 12/ Page 4 of 12)

Distribuisaun Idade ba Feto no Mane Eskola Primáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (2011)
Age Distribution of Primary School Girls and Boys by Grade and Cycle (2011)

Primáriu/Primary																							
Ensinu Báziku (Siklu 1)/Basic Education (Cycle 1)																							
Grau 2/Grade 2																							
12 tinan/years			13 tinan/years			14 tinan/years			15 tinan/years			16 tinan/years			17 tinan/years			>17 tinan/years			Total/Total		
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	13	27	40	5	14	19	3	13	16	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1027	1168	2195
Alnaro	16	29	45	3	14	17	5	2	7	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1404	1605	3009
Baucau	30	55	85	15	21	36	4	13	17	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2516	2761	5277
Bobonaro	31	33	64	12	19	31	7	6	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2109	2292	4401
Covalima	10	17	27	6	6	12	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1453	1539	2992
Dili	23	29	52	9	12	21	3	4	7	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	4070	4320	8390
Ermera	78	121	199	30	61	91	9	21	30	0	4	4	1	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	3132	3431	6563
Lautem	22	47	69	10	15	25	4	6	10	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1478	1631	3109
Liquica	21	37	58	14	26	40	4	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1346	1520	2866
Manatuto	18	29	47	5	14	19	5	6	11	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1085	1233	2318
Manufahi	7	19	26	3	15	18	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	992	1101	2093
Oecusse	26	33	59	11	16	27	1	7	8	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	1569	1746	3315
Viqueque	21	32	53	8	10	18	3	7	10	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	1	1636	2022	3658
NATIONAL	316	508	824	131	243	374	50	95	145	2	13	15	5	7	12	1	4	5	0	2	23817	26369	50186

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 10 (Pájina 5 hosi 12/Page 5 of 12)
Distribuisaun Idade ba Feto no Mane Eskola Primáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (2011)
Age Distribution of Primary School Girls and Boys by Grade and Cycle (2011)

Primáriu/Primary																								
Ensínu Báziku (Siklu 1)/Basic Education (Cycle 1)																								
Grau 3/Grade 3																								
N/A		<6 tinan/years			6 tinan/years			7 tinan/years			8 tinan/years			9 tinan/years			10 tinan/years			11 tinan/years				
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
	</																							

Dadus ne'ebé apresentá iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Malahuk hatudu idade afisiál ba klase./Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

Tabela/Table 10 (Pájina 6 hosi 12/Page 6 of 12)
Distribuisaun Idade ba Feto no Mane Eskola Primáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (2011)
Age Distribution of Primary School Girls and Boys by Grade and Cycle (2011)

Primáriu/ Primary																								
Ensinu Báziku (Siklu 1)/Basic Education (Cycle 1)																								
Grau 3/Grade 3																								
12 tinan/years			13 tinan/years			14 tinan/years			15 tinan/years			16 tinan/years			17 tinan/years			>17 tinan/years			Tótal/Total			
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
Aileu	57	72	129	27	35	62	8	17	25	4	10	14	4	3	7	1	5	6	0	4	4	924	1054	1978
Alnaro	49	55	104	13	30	43	7	17	24	0	5	5	0	2	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	1260	1373	2633
Baucau	111	176	287	52	86	138	21	44	65	11	17	28	5	5	10	2	4	6	4	5	9	2172	2517	4689
Bobonaro	82	97	179	46	45	91	21	33	54	8	9	17	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	4	5	1939	1899	3838
Covalima	48	79	127	10	28	38	8	16	24	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1314	1393	2707
Dili	41	74	115	27	45	72	5	13	18	0	8	8	5	3	8	0	1	1	0	2	2	3218	3771	6989
Ermera	172	187	359	69	111	180	33	51	84	8	19	27	6	12	18	1	5	6	2	5	7	2431	2724	5155
Lautem	73	105	178	29	57	86	12	24	36	3	3	6	1	2	3	2	0	2	1	1	2	1261	1401	2662
Liquica	79	107	186	27	53	80	13	18	31	5	4	9	3	8	11	1	4	5	4	3	7	1137	1275	2412
Manatuto	44	78	122	20	37	57	6	20	26	2	8	10	2	7	9	0	3	3	0	2	2	861	1037	1898
Manufahi	23	48	71	13	16	29	2	10	12	2	2	4	2	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	867	1005	1872
Oecusse	53	79	132	20	42	62	8	15	23	0	3	3	0	2	2	2	2	4	1	0	1	1221	1161	2382
Viqueque	68	104	172	24	45	69	16	18	34	6	11	17	5	5	10	1	1	2	3	3	6	1509	1774	3283
NATIONAL	900	1261	2161	377	630	1007	160	296	456	51	101	152	35	50	85	11	28	39	16	30	46	20114	22384	42498

Dadus ne'ebé apresentada iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
 F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 10 (Pájina 7 hosi 12/Page 7 of 12)
Distribuisaun Idade ba Feto no Mane Eskola Primáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (2011)
Age Distribution of Primary School Girls and Boys by Grade and Cycle (2011)

Primáriu/Primary																							
Ensínu Báziku (Siklu 1)/Basic Education (Cycle 1)																							
Grau 4/Grade 4																							
N/A		<6 tinan/years			6 tinan/years			7 tinan/years			8 tinan/years			9 tinan/years			10 tinan/years			11 tinan/years			
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Malahuk hatudu idade afisiál ba klase./Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

Tabela/Table 10 (Pájina 8 hosi 12/Page 8 of 12)
Distribuisaun Idade ba Feto no Mane Eskola Primáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (2011)
Age Distribution of Primary School Girls and Boys by Grade and Cycle (2011)

Primáriu/ Primary																								
Ensínu Báziku (Siklu 1)/Basic Education (Cycle 1)																								
Grau 4/Grade 4																								
12 tinan/years			13 tinan/years			14 tinan/years			15 tinan/years			16 tinan/years			17 tinan/years			>17 tinan/years			Tótal/Total			
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
Aileu	102	134	236	56	93	149	29	68	97	15	18	33	7	19	26	1	3	4	2	5	7	742	872	1614
Ainaro	88	108	196	45	59	104	24	37	61	10	11	21	4	7	11	2	1	3	2	4	6	1060	1159	2219
Baucau	235	295	530	116	180	296	65	98	163	25	44	69	10	17	27	7	4	11	4	8	12	1995	2125	4120
Bobonaro	175	200	375	93	131	224	50	48	98	17	26	43	6	10	16	1	6	7	2	10	12	1460	1432	2892
Covalima	104	136	240	35	75	110	23	31	54	4	14	18	3	2	5	0	2	2	1	3	4	1044	1054	2098
Dili	156	257	413	85	137	222	28	41	69	13	20	33	5	6	11	0	4	4	6	6	12	3032	3273	6305
Ermera	245	315	560	169	186	355	89	110	199	34	48	82	13	22	35	5	10	15	13	11	24	1997	2249	4246
Lautem	165	210	375	84	123	207	43	67	110	13	33	46	5	13	18	2	4	6	4	6	10	1168	1169	2337
Liquica	154	169	323	65	109	174	35	67	102	19	36	55	9	13	22	0	7	7	3	10	13	927	1053	1980
Manatuto	94	115	209	50	63	113	24	38	62	22	19	41	13	13	26	3	1	4	3	6	9	748	795	1543
Manufahi	68	99	167	36	60	96	19	31	50	8	13	21	2	8	10	2	4	6	5	1	6	872	878	1750
Oecusse	130	144	274	64	82	146	29	33	62	5	19	24	5	6	11	1	4	5	1	8	9	920	879	1799
Viqueque	152	208	360	82	120	202	44	53	97	18	30	48	7	9	16	3	4	7	6	9	15	1374	1408	2782
NATIONAL	1868	2390	4258	980	1418	2398	502	722	1224	203	331	534	89	145	234	27	54	81	52	87	139	17339	18346	35685

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
 F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 10 (Pájina 9 hosí 12/Page 9 of 12)

Distribuisaun Idade ba Feto no Mane Eskola Primáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (2011)
Age Distribution of Primary School Girls and Boys by Grade and Cycle (2011)

Primáriu/Primary																								
Ensínu Báziku (Siklu 2)/Basic Education (Cycle 2)																								
Grau 5/Grade 5																								
N/A			<6 tinan/years			6 tinan/years			7 tinan/years			8 tinan/years			9 tinan/years			10 tinan/years			11 tinan/years			
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
Alieu	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	7	5	12	25	13	38	72	74	146	161	127	288	
Alnaro	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	21	19	40	115	70	185	212	187	399	238	234	472	
Baucau	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8	11	19	128	58	186	348	305	653	397	394	791	
Bobonaro	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	8	13	66	64	130	179	174	353	284	275	559	
Covalima	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	17	8	25	57	24	81	146	105	251	274	251	525	
Dili	6	1	7	0	1	1	0	0	6	2	8	43	28	71	310	200	510	960	759	1719	609	712	1321	
Ermera	7	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	14	24	7	31	82	62	144	243	215	458	401	360	761	
Lautem	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	3	6	34	22	56	148	102	250	245	226	471	
Liquica	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	6	15	21	13	34	87	68	155	217	186	403	
Manatuto	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	3	5	38	21	59	105	65	170	117	113	230	
Manufahi	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	18	3	21	82	48	130	167	109	276	184	206	390	
Oecusse	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	25	18	43	78	62	140	161	150	311	
Viqueque	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	19	48	39	87	222	147	369	326	269	595	
NATIONAL	31	29	60	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	25	13	38	168	114	282	1031	652	1683	2967	2372	5339	3503

Dados ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total
Malahuk hatudu idade afisial ba klase./Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

Tabela/Table 10 (Pájina 10 hosi 12/Page 10 of 12)
Distribuisaun Idade ba Feto no Mane Eskola Primáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (2011)
Age Distribution of Primary School Girls and Boys by Grade and Cycle (2011)

Primáriu/Primary																								
Ensínu Báziku (Siklu 2)/Basic Education (Cycle 2)																								
Grau 5/Grade 5																								
12 tinan/years			13 tinan/years			14 tinan/years			15 tinan/years			16 tinan/years			17 tinan/years			>17 tinan/years			Tótal/Total			
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
Aileu	145	157	302	117	117	234	43	77	120	35	64	99	17	27	44	8	13	21	6	8	14	639	682	1321
Ainaro	150	213	363	100	114	214	42	59	101	28	37	65	16	23	39	4	8	12	5	6	11	932	975	1907
Baucau	346	384	730	200	290	490	111	160	271	51	93	144	18	32	50	6	15	21	7	13	20	1624	1756	3380
Bobonaro	210	273	483	166	185	351	75	117	192	34	47	81	19	26	45	6	15	21	8	13	21	1056	1199	2255
Covallima	190	208	398	108	139	247	47	73	120	16	27	43	9	7	16	1	5	6	2	6	8	869	857	1726
Dili	328	472	800	164	241	405	86	111	197	33	62	95	11	29	40	7	6	13	6	10	16	2569	2634	5203
Ermera	316	346	662	228	272	500	133	176	309	83	102	185	26	52	78	15	17	32	20	23	43	1586	1646	3232
Lautem	193	236	429	163	173	336	87	93	180	41	44	85	14	29	43	2	9	11	5	9	14	937	948	1885
Liquica	183	231	414	124	161	285	72	103	175	41	49	90	11	30	41	5	10	15	5	11	16	775	868	1643
Manatuto	132	141	273	79	105	184	54	71	125	30	35	65	13	23	36	10	8	18	4	12	16	586	602	1188
Manufahi	122	143	265	90	101	191	36	47	83	16	26	42	5	18	23	2	12	14	5	6	11	734	720	1454
Oecusse	166	152	318	122	125	247	56	75	131	43	41	84	23	14	37	5	7	12	5	6	11	688	656	1344
Viqueque	209	302	511	168	196	364	87	113	200	40	68	108	20	23	43	5	8	13	15	11	26	1151	1188	2339
NATIONAL	2690	3258	5948	1829	2219	4048	929	1275	2204	491	695	1186	202	333	535	76	133	209	93	134	227	14146	14731	28877

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
 F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 10 (Pájina 11 hosi 12/Page 11 of 12)
Distribuisaun Idade ba Feto no Mane Eskola Primáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (2011)
Age Distribution of Primary School Girls and Boys by Grade and Cycle (2011)

Primáriu/Primary																							
Ensínu Báziku (Siklu 2)/Basic Education (Cycle 2)																							
Grau 6/Grade 6																							
N/A		<6 tinan/years			6 tinan/years			7 tinan/years			8 tinan/years			9 tinan/years			10 tinan/years			11 tinan/years			
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Alieu	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	2	11	8	19	59	75	134	
Alnaro	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	6	18	46	35	81	189	137	326	
Baucau	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	2	6	72	42	114	291	233	524
Bobonaro	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2	8	31	29	60	162	133	295	
Covalima	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	4	7	28	16	44	142	126	268
Dili	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	17	18	35	170	116	286	785	679	1464	
Ermera	9	5	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	9	7	16	48	29	77	184	184	368	
Lautem	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	14	7	21	169	109	278	
Liquica	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	15	11	26	93	74	167	
Manatuto	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	11	12	23	92	78	170	
Manufahi	0	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	6	4	10	56	33	89	148	110	258	
Oecusse	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	10	4	14	79	77	156	
Viqueque	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	29	21	50	139	127	266	
NATIONAL	35	28	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	11	65	50	115	541	363	904	2532	2142	4674

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Malahuk hatudu idade afisiál ba klase./Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

Primáriu/Primary																								
Ensínu Báziku (Siklu 2)/Basic Education (Cycle 2)																								
Grau 6/Grade 6																								
12 tinan/years			13 tinan/years			14 tinan/years			15 tinan/years			16 tinan/years			17 tinan/years			>17 tinan/years			Tótal/Total			
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
Aileu	125	97	222	127	138	265	107	102	209	66	75	141	27	49	76	10	27	37	9	16	25	544	589	1133
Ainaro	163	162	325	148	189	337	80	96	176	50	62	112	29	46	75	11	20	31	7	19	26	738	775	1513
Baucau	373	325	698	272	340	612	196	245	441	114	142	256	52	87	139	27	49	76	7	20	27	1411	1485	2896
Bobonaro	246	219	465	218	209	427	164	167	331	75	98	173	49	62	111	21	33	54	10	15	25	984	968	1952
Covalima	217	210	427	182	208	390	104	135	239	60	52	112	23	22	45	3	7	10	4	9	13	768	791	1559
Dili	597	641	1238	317	434	751	179	214	393	83	118	201	32	55	87	11	21	32	9	18	27	2202	2319	4521
Ermera	265	231	496	239	290	529	165	190	355	103	174	277	65	72	137	21	38	59	40	47	87	1148	1269	2417
Lautem	229	209	438	261	261	522	178	213	391	94	119	213	54	56	110	21	16	37	13	16	29	1036	1008	2044
Liquica	116	116	232	134	161	295	108	135	243	72	82	154	32	49	81	17	27	44	20	26	46	612	683	1295
Manatuto	100	87	187	102	123	225	69	94	163	43	60	103	29	41	70	13	15	28	9	15	24	473	527	1000
Manufahi	176	145	321	124	160	284	96	90	186	39	54	93	25	36	61	7	17	24	9	21	30	686	678	1364
Oecusse	117	96	213	146	98	244	78	97	175	48	57	105	39	31	70	15	23	38	11	18	29	546	502	1048
Viqueque	262	208	470	215	201	416	135	145	280	76	97	173	35	46	81	14	18	32	14	23	37	925	894	1819
NATIONAL	2986	2746	5732	2485	2812	5297	1659	1923	3582	923	1190	2113	491	652	1143	191	311	502	162	263	425	12073	12488	24561

Dadus ne'ebé aprezena iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./[EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.](#)

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 11 (Pájina 1 hosi 6/Page 1 of 6)
Distribuisaun Idade ba Feto no Mane Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu
Age Distribution of Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys by Grade and Cycle

Pre-Sekundáriu/ Pre-Secondary																											
Ensínu Báziku (Siklu 3)/Basic Education (Cycle 3)																											
Grau 7/Grade 7																											
N/A		<10 tinan/years			10 tinan/years			11 tinan/years			12 tinan/years			13 tinan/years			14 tinan/years			15 tinan/years			16 tinan/years				
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
Alileu	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	3	19	8	27	71	47	118	121	76	197	107	92	199	95	93	188	64	86	150
Ainaro	0	4	4	0	0	0	6	2	8	61	42	103	135	96	231	129	151	280	101	117	218	63	84	147	36	44	80
Baucau	1	1	2	0	0	0	3	1	4	73	55	128	296	227	523	302	280	582	260	291	551	213	218	431	110	143	253
Bobonaro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	15	47	121	94	215	186	159	345	171	210	381	157	151	308	76	110	186
Covalima	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	30	24	54	143	115	258	215	180	395	177	169	346	93	98	191	40	62	102
Dili	0	2	2	0	0	0	11	5	16	183	128	311	760	593	1353	577	589	1166	401	462	863	228	285	513	108	156	264
Ermera	3	2	5	0	0	0	4	1	5	51	36	87	131	118	249	204	188	392	202	224	426	176	207	383	103	154	257
Lautem	1	3	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	23	10	33	87	60	147	153	128	281	152	152	304	112	131	243	71	88	159
Liquica	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	6	28	66	50	116	117	96	213	120	129	249	90	100	190	59	78	137
Manatuto	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	1	2	12	10	22	78	61	139	103	77	180	86	88	174	77	80	157	43	50	93
Manufahi	2	0	2	0	0	0	5	3	8	54	32	86	136	95	231	114	155	269	124	141	265	86	90	176	58	54	112
Oecusse	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	13	29	65	44	109	95	85	180	99	117	216	93	64	157	54	66	120
Viqueque	1	3	4	0	0	0	3	0	3	27	14	41	138	102	240	187	167	354	169	178	347	120	129	249	82	94	176
NATIONAL	12	21	33	0	0	0	37	15	52	603	393	996	2227	1702	3929	2503	2331	4834	2169	2370	4539	1603	1730	3333	904	1185	2089

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total
 Malahuk hatudu idade afisiál ba klase./Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

Tabela/Table 11 (Pájina 2 hosi 6/Page 2 of 6)
Distribuisaun Idade ba Feto no Mane Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu
Age Distribution of Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys by Grade and Cycle

Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary																							
Ensínu Báziku (Siklu 3)/Basic Education (Cycle 3)																							
Grau 7/Grade 7																							
17 tinan/years			18 tinan/years			19 tinan/years			20 tinan/years			21 tinan/years			22 tinan/years			>22 tinan/years			Total/Total		
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Alieu	30	45	75	6	34	40	8	11	19	3	6	9	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	526	503	1029
Ainaro	18	37	55	10	22	32	10	7	17	1	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	570	611	1181
Baucau	73	91	164	29	51	80	7	13	20	4	8	12	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1371	1381	2752
Bobonaro	55	70	125	15	33	48	4	7	11	1	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	818	854	1672
Covalima	22	20	42	5	10	15	0	2	2	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	727	684	1411
Dili	59	89	148	25	47	72	6	11	17	1	8	9	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	2359	2378	4737
Ermera	56	82	138	18	41	59	4	12	16	3	8	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	955	1075	2030
Lautem	21	36	57	12	27	39	4	6	10	2	4	6	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	641	648	1289
Liquica	35	38	73	16	22	38	3	4	7	3	6	9	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	533	529	1062
Manatuto	28	41	69	8	21	29	5	9	14	1	8	9	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	445	451	896
Manufahi	27	46	73	8	19	27	4	6	10	4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	622	645	1267
Oecusse	35	58	93	31	34	65	11	18	29	5	6	11	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	507	512	1019
Viqueque	33	41	74	11	31	42	7	5	12	2	5	7	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	780	773	1553
NATIONAL	492	694	1186	194	392	586	73	111	184	31	74	105	6	26	32	0	0	0	0	0	10854	11044	21898

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
 F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 11 (Pájina 3 hosi 6/Page 3 of 6)
Distribuisaun Idade ba Feto no Mane Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu
Age Distribution of Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys by Grade and Cycle

Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary																													
Ensínu Báziku (Siklu 3)/Basic Education (Cycle 3)																													
Grau 8/Grade 8																													
N/A		<11 tinan/years				11 tinan/years				12 tinan/years				13 tinan/years				14 tinan/years				15 tinan/years				16 tinan/years			
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T			
Aileu	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	11	2	13	67	59	126	103	67	170	111	90	201	92	85	177						
Ainaro	2	1	3	0	0	11	8	19	64	34	34	98	132	110	242	112	101	213	77	91	168	60	65	125					
Baucau	0	0	0	0	0	6	5	11	54	47	101	244	195	439	275	253	528	283	268	551	188	212	400						
Bobonaro	0	2	2	0	0	4	2	6	24	19	43	123	79	202	163	128	291	157	167	324	161	134	295						
Covalima	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5	50	27	77	125	112	237	202	187	389	168	161	329	122	128	250						
Dili	3	2	5	0	0	17	14	31	161	131	292	657	515	1172	600	616	1216	414	471	885	250	303	553						
Ermera	5	7	12	0	0	6	4	10	41	32	73	100	83	183	180	172	352	215	223	438	135	198	333						
Lautem	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	23	14	37	98	83	181	190	164	354	160	185	345	122	146	268						
Liquica	1	0	1	0	0	3	2	5	12	7	19	46	43	89	119	91	210	105	102	207	101	94	195						
Manatuto	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	22	16	38	75	58	133	104	85	189	70	78	148	77	62	139						
Manufahi	0	0	0	0	0	8	6	14	39	28	67	92	63	155	119	104	223	90	108	198	57	87	144						
Oecusse	1	0	1	0	0	3	1	4	22	15	37	54	49	103	85	54	139	83	79	162	75	81	156						
Viqueque	1	2	3	0	0	9	8	17	36	21	57	122	93	215	163	159	322	164	169	333	128	129	257						
NATIONAL	15	14	29	0	0	74	57	131	559	393	952	1935	1542	3477	2415	2181	4596	2097	2192	4289	1568	1724	3292						

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total
Malahuk hatudu idade afisiál ba klase./Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

Tabela/Table 11 (Pájina 4 hosi 6/Page 4 of 6)
Distribuisaun Idade ba Feto no Mane Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu
Age Distribution of Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys by Grade and Cycle

Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary																								
Ensínu Báziku (Siklu 3)/Basic Education (Cycle 3)																								
Grau 8/Grade 8																								
17 tinan/years			18 tinan/years			19 tinan/years			20 tinan/years			21 tinan/years			22 tinan/years			>22 tinan/years			Total/Total			
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
Aileu	56	48	104	30	46	76	10	21	31	3	5	8	2	6	8	2	2	4	0	0	0	489	433	922
Ainaro	43	63	106	24	42	66	12	18	30	4	11	15	2	3	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	543	549	1092
Baucau	111	139	250	59	68	127	22	44	66	8	13	21	0	7	7	0	1	1	0	1	1	1250	1253	2503
Bobonaro	85	123	208	52	59	111	13	25	38	6	16	22	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	790	755	1545
Covalima	45	64	109	15	24	39	7	6	13	0	6	6	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	738	720	1458
Dili	121	197	318	40	95	135	28	30	58	7	10	17	3	6	9	2	4	6	0	1	1	2303	2395	4698
Ermera	98	143	241	63	87	150	16	36	52	9	12	21	3	5	8	1	2	3	1	0	1	873	1004	1877
Lautem	77	89	166	38	46	84	14	21	35	10	17	27	3	4	7	1	0	1	1	1	2	738	772	1510
Liquica	60	112	172	25	48	73	13	26	39	9	15	24	4	5	9	0	1	1	0	4	4	498	550	1048
Manatuto	33	71	104	24	33	57	9	23	32	9	6	15	4	3	7	1	0	1	0	2	2	432	437	869
Manufahi	30	48	78	21	28	49	9	16	25	11	11	22	1	2	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	477	502	979
Oecusse	62	70	132	37	52	89	15	30	45	12	11	23	5	3	8	2	2	4	1	1	2	457	448	905
Viqueque	63	94	157	39	43	82	19	28	47	10	16	26	0	2	2	1	2	3	0	1	1	755	767	1522
NATIONAL	884	1261	2145	467	671	1138	187	324	511	98	149	247	30	49	79	11	17	28	3	11	14	10343	10585	20928

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 11 (Pájina 5 hosi 6/Page 5 of 6)
Distribuisaun Idade ba Feto no Mane Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu
Age Distribution of Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys by Grade and Cycle

Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary																										
Ensínu Báziku (Siklu 3)/Basic Education (Cycle 3)																										
Grau 9/Grade 9																										
N/A		<10 tinan/years			10 tinan/years			11 tinan/years			12 tinan/years			13 tinan/years			14 tinan/years			15 tinan/years			16 tinan/years			
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Alieu	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	7	9	16	63	53	116	101	73	174	119	90	209
Alnaro	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	10	12	22	46	26	72	122	99	221	104	107	211	84	93	177
Baucau	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	5	7	4	11	60	37	97	219	166	385	253	227	480	223	254	477
Bobonaro	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	8	28	22	50	102	64	166	115	129	244	178	170	348
Covalima	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	5	10	46	40	86	154	128	282	156	176	332	153	166	319
Dili	4	3	7	0	0	0	1	1	4	1	5	17	23	40	178	123	301	620	468	1088	615	572	1187	513	540	1053
Ermera	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	4	5	9	30	24	54	93	81	174	181	148	329	176	183	359
Lautem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	3	4	19	13	32	79	60	139	145	125	270	144	147	291
Liquica	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	3	13	11	24	74	46	120	110	79	189	82	112	194
Manatuto	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	5	6	11	62	42	104	83	65	148	70	80	150
Manufahi	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	7	3	10	37	22	59	96	84	180	126	104	230	113	120	233
Oecusse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	10	4	14	43	40	83	53	49	102	76	74	150
Viqueque	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	3	0	3	27	14	41	85	65	150	147	124	271	152	138	290
NATIONAL	7	12	19	0	0	0	0	1	1	15	24	63	64	127	506	351	857	1812	1396	3208	2189	1978	4167	2083	2167	4250

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total
 Malahuk hatudu idade afisiál ba klase./Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

Tabela/Table 11 (Pájina 6 hosi 6/ Page 6 of 6)
Distribuisaun Idade ba Feto no Mane Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu
Age Distribution of Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys by Grade and Cycle

Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary																								
Ensínu Báziku (Siklu 3)/Basic Education (Cycle 3)																								
Grau 9/Grade 9																								
17 tinan/years			18 tinan/years			19 tinan/years			20 tinan/years			21 tinan/years			22 tinan/years			>22 tinan/years			Total/Total			
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
Aileu	99	98	197	79	85	164	33	51	84	13	28	41	4	15	19	6	5	11	1	1	2	526	511	1037
Alnaro	53	62	115	37	39	76	29	25	54	7	8	15	6	7	13	2	5	7	1	4	5	503	490	993
Baucau	183	208	391	91	149	240	47	73	120	19	28	47	7	10	17	1	4	5	0	2	2	1113	1165	2278
Bobonaro	153	139	292	101	99	200	48	63	111	16	43	59	6	14	20	2	2	4	2	4	6	755	754	1509
Covalima	77	120	197	40	54	94	16	19	35	9	17	26	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	658	730	1388
Dili	348	438	786	241	274	515	86	145	231	40	94	134	28	25	53	5	4	9	2	6	8	2701	2717	5418
Ermera	137	164	301	87	132	219	44	71	115	26	50	76	11	20	31	5	10	15	2	6	8	796	897	1693
Lautem	120	125	245	80	75	155	34	46	80	19	21	40	7	12	19	2	7	9	2	3	5	654	637	1291
Liquica	98	92	190	79	93	172	39	58	97	21	36	57	16	16	32	4	4	8	2	8	10	539	558	1097
Manatuto	59	71	130	35	36	71	17	26	43	10	11	21	1	4	5	0	1	1	1	1	2	346	344	690
Manufahi	90	103	193	63	58	121	45	36	81	20	22	42	11	11	22	4	9	13	3	2	5	617	576	1193
Oecusse	73	67	140	78	71	149	26	34	60	15	22	37	4	12	16	2	5	7	1	4	5	383	383	766
Viqueque	101	108	209	66	62	128	36	43	79	11	26	37	1	6	7	0	3	3	0	0	0	631	591	1222
NATIONAL	1591	1795	3386	1077	1227	2304	500	690	1190	226	406	632	103	156	259	33	59	92	17	42	59	10222	10353	20575

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 12 (Pájina 1 hosi 6/Page 1 of 6)
Distribuisaun Idade ba Feto no Mane Eskola Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu
Age Distribution of Secondary School Girls and Boys by Grade and Cycle

Sekundáriu/ Secondary																								
Grau 10/Grade 10																								
N/A		<11 tinan/years			11 tinan/years			12 tinan/years			13 tinan/years			14 tinan/years			15 tinan/years			16 tinan/years				
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
Alieu	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	4	3	7	29	23	52	83	38	121	
Ainaro	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	9	22	42	18	60	72	55	127	92	60	152	
Baucau	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	8	11	52	22	74	155	129	284	192	181	373	
Bobonaro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	3	9	8	28	18	46	64	41	105	103	91	194	
Covalima	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	7	10	39	20	59	93	66	159	154	108	262	
Dili	8	5	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	13	28	40	193	120	313	613	487	1100	742	719	1461	
Ermera	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	3	9	10	13	23	50	38	88	90	53	143	
Lautem	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	4	8	7	15	43	28	71	85	71	156	
Liquica	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	6	4	10	42	22	64	62	62	124	
Manatuto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	5	37	19	56	58	29	87	
Manufahi	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	3	9	10	42	17	59	80	48	128	113	74	187	
Oecusse	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	3	8	8	16	34	25	59	55	54	109	
Viqueque	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	3	18	12	30	61	56	117	82	62	144	
NATIONAL	18	14	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	43	41	84	127	453	264	717	1373	1037	2410	1911	1602	3513

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
 F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total
 Malahuk hatudu idade afisiál ba klase./Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

Tabela/Table 12 (Pájina 2 hosi 6/Page 2 of 6)
Distribuisaun Idade ba Feto no Mane Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu
Age Distribution of Secondary Girls and Boys by Grade and Cycle

Sekundáriu/Secondary																								
Grau 10/Grade 10																								
17 tinan/years			18 tinan/years			19 tinan/years			20 tinan/years			21 tinan/years			22 tinan/years			>22 tinan/years			Total/Total			
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
Aileu	79	62	141	79	64	143	42	64	106	28	35	63	8	17	25	3	7	10	2	6	8	359	320	679
Alnaro	75	75	150	32	34	66	19	23	42	12	21	33	4	12	16	0	3	3	1	5	6	356	310	666
Baucau	178	193	371	137	163	300	79	101	180	45	49	94	15	19	34	9	5	14	2	6	8	867	876	1743
Bobonaro	96	101	197	93	89	182	62	55	117	33	48	81	12	25	37	3	7	10	0	5	5	500	484	984
Covalima	129	136	265	63	105	168	33	40	73	16	29	45	7	17	24	1	5	6	1	1	2	539	532	1071
Dili	652	692	1344	496	598	1094	284	404	688	155	229	384	60	111	171	17	45	62	14	18	32	3249	3442	6691
Ermera	80	103	183	89	85	174	46	71	117	30	70	100	16	30	46	3	17	20	5	13	18	422	495	917
Lautem	97	98	195	70	79	149	35	68	103	32	26	58	16	21	37	4	5	9	2	4	6	395	409	804
Liquica	75	64	139	89	72	161	48	49	97	24	47	71	19	29	48	3	20	23	7	3	10	377	372	749
Manatuto	36	39	75	25	33	58	19	28	47	12	22	34	2	7	9	3	2	5	0	3	3	195	184	379
Manufahi	81	65	146	77	60	137	49	43	92	19	31	50	13	16	29	1	7	8	1	3	4	484	368	852
Oecusse	77	54	131	56	66	122	37	50	87	15	34	49	7	19	26	0	7	7	1	6	7	291	328	619
Viqueque	92	93	185	85	80	165	53	61	114	29	37	66	20	19	39	5	12	17	4	10	14	451	445	896
NATIONAL	1747	1775	3522	1391	1528	2919	806	1057	1863	450	678	1128	199	342	541	52	142	194	40	83	123	8485	8565	17050

Dadus ne'ebé aprezena iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
 F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 12 (Pájina 3 hosi 6/Page 3 of 6)
Distribuisaun Idade ba Feto no Mane Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu
Age Distribution of Secondary Girls and Boys by Grade and Cycle

Sekundáriu/Secondary																							
Grau 11/Grade 11																							
N/A		<11 tinan/years			11 tinan/years			12 tinan/years			13 tinan/years			14 tinan/years			15 tinan/years			16 tinan/years			
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	3	1	4	4	3	7	29	20	49
3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	6	21	18	39	55	35	90
0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	4	8	34	22	56	98	101	199
0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	2	9	5	14	38	34	72
0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	1	1	2	19	14	33	67	58	125
7	11	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	7	9	22	17	39	152	93	245	524	371	895
0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	5	3	8	13	7	20	39	20	59
1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	4	3	10	13	36	35	71
1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	0	1	8	3	11	26	19	45
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6	19	10	29
4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	29	16	45	74	48	122
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	2	3	5	30	25	55
0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	9	6	15	38	32	70
NATIONAL	17	28	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	17	25	48	32	80	306	203	509	1073	808	1881

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Malahuk hatudu idade afisial ba klase./Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

Tabela/Table 12 (Pájina 4 hosi 6/Page 4 of 6)
Distribuisaun Idade ba Feto no Mane Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu
Age Distribution of Secondary Girls and Boys by Grade and Cycle

Sekundáriu/Secondary																								
Grau 11/Grade 11																								
17 tinan/years			18 tinan/years			19 tinan/years			20 tinan/years			21 tinan/years			22 tinan/years			>22 tinan/years			Total/Total			
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
Aileu	79	62	141	79	64	143	42	64	106	28	35	63	8	17	25	3	7	10	2	6	8	359	320	679
Ainaro	75	75	150	32	34	66	19	23	42	12	21	33	4	12	16	0	3	3	1	5	6	356	310	666
Baucau	178	193	371	137	163	300	79	101	180	45	49	94	15	19	34	9	5	14	2	6	8	867	876	1743
Bobonaro	96	101	197	93	89	182	62	55	117	33	48	81	12	25	37	3	7	10	0	5	5	500	484	984
Covalima	129	136	265	63	105	168	33	40	73	16	29	45	7	17	24	1	5	6	1	1	2	539	532	1071
Dili	652	692	1344	496	598	1094	284	404	688	155	229	384	60	111	171	17	45	62	14	18	32	3249	3442	6691
Ermera	80	103	183	89	85	174	46	71	117	30	70	100	16	30	46	3	17	20	5	13	18	422	495	917
Lautem	97	98	195	70	79	149	35	68	103	32	26	58	16	21	37	4	5	9	2	4	6	395	409	804
Liquica	75	64	139	89	72	161	48	49	97	24	47	71	19	29	48	3	20	23	7	3	10	377	372	749
Manatuto	36	39	75	25	33	58	19	28	47	12	22	34	2	7	9	3	2	5	0	3	3	195	184	379
Manufahi	81	65	146	77	60	137	49	43	92	19	31	50	13	16	29	1	7	8	1	3	4	484	368	852
Oecusse	77	54	131	56	66	122	37	50	87	15	34	49	7	19	26	0	7	7	1	6	7	291	328	619
Viqueque	92	93	185	85	80	165	53	61	114	29	37	66	20	19	39	5	12	17	4	10	14	451	445	896
NATIONAL	1747	1775	3522	1391	1528	2919	806	1057	1863	450	678	1128	199	342	541	52	142	194	40	83	123	8485	8565	17050

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 12 (Pájina 5 hosi 6/Page 5 of 6)
Distribuisaun Idade ba Feto no Mane Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu /
Age Distribution of Secondary Girls and Boys by Grade and Cycle

Sekundáriu/Secondary																						
Grau 12/Grade 12																						
N/A		<11 tinan/years			11 tinan/years			12 tinan/years			13 tinan/years			14 tinan/years			15 tinan/years			16 tinan/years		
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T		
Aileu	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	
Ainaro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	2	4	32	
Baucau	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	38	
Bobonaro	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	8	
Covallima	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	3	21	
Dili	2	11	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	8	19	13	32	179	
Ermera	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	5	9	14	
Lautem	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	8	
Liquica	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	1	3	4	
Manatuto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	
Manufahi	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	2	26	
Oecusse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	2	2	6	
Viqueque	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	13	
NATIONAL	14	18	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	22	30	29	59	354	

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
 F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total
 Malahuk hatudu idade afisiál ba klase./Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

Grau 12/Grade 12

	17 tinan/y ears			18 tinan/y ears			19 tinan/y ears			20 tinan/y ears			21 tinan/y ears			22 tinan/y ears			>22 tinan/y ears			Total/ Total		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	5	12	17	40	17	57	53	29	82	52	51	103	48	55	103	24	35	59	18	33	51	242	234	476
Ainaro	35	27	62	59	42	101	33	41	74	28	26	54	13	20	33	1	7	8	2	12	14	190	193	383
Baucau	111	85	196	143	134	277	124	111	235	84	102	186	48	65	113	21	24	45	10	21	31	569	562	1131
Bobonaro	28	10	38	64	37	101	54	51	105	63	43	106	41	49	90	31	32	63	18	41	59	305	269	574
Covalima	48	33	81	87	80	167	63	56	119	55	59	114	21	34	55	8	11	19	4	11	15	299	296	595
Dili	372	252	624	647	571	1218	568	610	1178	483	516	999	326	470	796	165	232	397	99	203	302	2789	2957	5746
Ermera	21	23	44	54	47	101	44	52	96	61	82	143	47	99	146	46	68	114	20	52	72	307	434	741
Lautem	27	18	45	44	47	91	61	57	118	51	53	104	26	35	61	18	21	39	15	15	30	251	251	502
Liquica	9	3	12	31	18	49	34	46	80	29	40	69	40	49	89	25	42	67	14	35	49	188	239	427
Manatuto	9	9	18	25	11	36	25	17	42	15	17	32	12	20	32	7	9	16	2	4	6	97	88	185
Manufahi	49	32	81	77	42	119	55	42	97	38	51	89	32	29	61	9	22	31	12	17	29	289	248	537
Oecusse	15	11	26	34	27	61	37	33	70	39	38	77	29	37	66	12	30	42	7	29	36	178	211	389
Viqueque	25	13	38	51	35	86	48	38	86	49	45	94	30	36	66	10	22	32	12	25	37	233	220	453
NATIONAL	754	528	1282	1356	1108	2464	1199	1183	2382	1047	1123	2170	713	998	1711	377	555	932	233	498	731	5937	6202	12139

Dadus ne'ebé aprezena iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 13 (Pájina 1 hosi 3/Page 1 of 3)
Percentajen (%) Distribuisaun Idade ba Estudante Primáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (2011)
Percentage (%) of Age Distribution of Primary Students by Grade and Cycle (2011)

Primariu/ Primary																	
Ensínu Báziku (Siklu 1)/Basic Education (Cycle 1)																	
Grau 1 (idade ho número)/Grade 1 (age in figures)											Grau 2 (idade ho número)/Grade 2 (age in figures)						
N/A	<6	6	7	8	9	10	11	>11	N/A	<7	7	8	9	10	11	12	>12
Aileu	0	23	33	23	11	5	2	2	1	1	12	25	27	17	10	6	2
Ainaro	0	32	29	20	9	5	3	1	1	1	21	28	22	14	8	4	1
Baucau	0	29	33	21	10	4	2	1	1	1	0	15	30	25	15	9	2
Bobonaro	0	31	29	21	10	5	3	1	1	1	0	12	29	27	17	9	1
Covalima	0	27	30	25	11	4	2	1	0	0	0	14	28	28	16	9	1
Dili	0	34	43	15	5	2	1	0	0	0	0	21	44	19	9	3	0
Ermera	1	25	24	20	15	7	5	3	2	2	1	16	22	21	17	12	2
Lautem	0	19	34	27	12	5	2	1	0	0	0	7	27	27	18	12	1
Liquica	0	21	28	24	13	7	4	2	1	1	0	10	25	25	17	6	2
Manatuto	0	26	34	23	10	4	2	1	1	1	1	12	26	27	17	5	1
Manufahi	0	30	32	21	10	4	2	1	0	0	1	18	28	26	14	3	1
Oecusse	1	17	30	26	14	6	4	2	1	1	1	7	22	24	21	7	1
Viqueque	0	27	33	22	9	4	2	2	1	1	1	12	31	26	15	4	1
NATIONAL	0	27	32	21	10	5	3	1	1	1	0	14	30	24	15	9	2
																	1

Dados ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
 Malahuk hatudu idade afisial ba klase./Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

Tabela/Table 13 (Pájina 2 hosi 3/Page 2 of 3)
Percentajen (%) Distribuisaun Idade ba Estudante Primáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (2011)
Percentage (%) of Age Distribution of Primary Students by Grade and Cycle (2011)

Primariu/ Primary																		
Ensínu Báziku (Siklu 1)/Basic Education (Cycle 1)																		
Grau 3 (idade ho número)/Grade 3 (age in figures)										Grau 4 (idade ho número)/Grade 4 (age in figures)								
N/A	<8	8	9	10	11	12	13	>13	N/A	<9	9	10	11	12	13	14	>14	
Aileu	0	6	23	25	19	14	7	3	3	0	5	16	21	23	15	9	6	4
Ainaro	0	15	28	24	17	9	4	2	1	0	12	26	23	21	9	5	3	2
Baucau	0	8	23	26	20	12	6	3	3	0	6	21	24	22	13	7	4	3
Bobonaro	0	8	21	30	21	11	5	2	2	0	6	20	25	22	13	8	3	3
Covalima	1	11	25	25	19	11	5	1	1	0	7	21	24	27	11	5	3	1
Dili	0	12	41	26	13	5	2	1	1	0	11	38	25	14	7	4	1	1
Ermera	1	11	20	20	21	15	7	3	3	0	8	15	22	25	13	8	5	4
Lautem	0	5	20	27	23	14	7	3	2	0	3	17	23	23	16	9	5	3
Liquica	1	5	17	25	21	17	8	3	3	0	5	14	21	24	16	9	5	5
Manatuto	0	5	20	26	25	12	6	3	3	0	5	19	22	25	14	7	4	5
Manufahi	1	12	26	25	20	10	4	2	1	1	11	22	26	20	10	5	3	2
Oecusse	1	5	18	25	25	16	6	3	1	0	5	15	23	27	15	8	3	3
Viqueque	0	7	24	26	21	12	5	2	2	0	6	18	26	23	13	7	3	3
NATIONAL	0	9	25	25	20	11	5	2	2	0	7	22	24	22	12	7	3	3

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./ EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
 Malahuk hatudu idade afisiál ba klase./ Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

Tabela/Table 13 (Pájina 3 hosi 3/Page 3 of 3)
Percentajen (%) Distribuisaun Idade ba Estudante Primáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (2011)
Percentage (%) of Age Distribution of Primary Students by Grade and Cycle (2011)

Primariu/Primary																		
Ensinu Báziku (Siklu 2)/Basic Education (Cycle 2)																		
Grau 5 (idade ho número)/Grade 5 (age in figures)										Grau 6 (idade ho número)/Grade 6 (age in figures)								
N/A	<10	10	11	12	13	14	15	>15	N/A	<11	11	12	13	14	15	16	>16	
Aileu	0	4	11	22	23	18	9	7	6	0	2	12	20	23	18	12	7	5
Ainaro	0	12	21	25	19	11	5	3	3	0	7	22	21	22	12	7	5	4
Baucau	0	6	19	23	22	14	8	4	3	0	4	18	24	21	15	9	5	4
Bobonaro	0	6	16	25	21	16	9	4	4	0	3	15	24	22	17	9	6	4
Covalima	0	6	15	30	23	14	7	2	2	0	3	17	27	25	15	7	3	1
Dili	0	11	33	25	15	8	4	2	1	0	7	32	27	17	9	4	2	1
Ermera	0	6	14	24	20	15	10	6	5	1	4	15	21	22	15	11	6	6
Lautem	0	3	13	25	23	18	10	5	4	0	1	14	21	26	19	10	5	3
Liquica	0	3	9	25	25	17	11	5	4	0	2	13	18	23	19	12	6	7
Manatuto	0	6	14	19	23	15	11	5	6	1	3	17	19	23	16	10	7	5
Manufahi	0	11	19	27	18	13	6	3	3	0	7	19	24	21	14	7	4	4
Oecusse	0	4	10	23	24	18	10	6	4	0	2	15	20	23	17	10	7	6
Viqueque	0	5	16	25	22	16	9	5	4	0	3	15	26	23	15	10	4	4
NATIONAL	0	7	18	25	21	14	8	4	3	0	4	19	23	22	15	9	5	4

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
Malahuk hatudu idade afisiál ba klase./Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

Persentajen (%) Distribuisaun Idade ba Estudante Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (2011).

Percentage (%) of Age Distribution of Pre-Secondary Students by Grade and Cycle (2011).

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

Tabela/Table 15

Persentajen (%) Distribuisaun Idade ba Estudante Sekundáriu tuir Grau (2011)
Percentage (%) of Age Distribution of Secondary Students by Grade (2011)

Sekundáriu/Secondary																											
Grau 10 (idade ho número)/ Grade 10 (age in figures)									Grau 11 (idade ho número)/ Grade 11 (age in figures)									Grau 12 (idade ho número)/ Grade 12 (age in figures)									
N/A	<15	15	16	17	18	19	20	>20	N/A	<16	16	17	18	19	20	21	>21	N/A	<17	17	18	19	20	21	22	>22	
Aileu	0	1	8	18	21	21	16	9	6	0	2	7	18	22	18	14	11	7	0	1	4	12	17	22	22	12	11
Ainaro	0	10	19	23	23	10	6	5	4	1	8	17	22	25	10	8	3	5	0	10	16	26	19	14	9	2	4
Baucau	0	5	16	21	21	17	10	5	3	0	4	13	21	24	15	11	6	4	1	4	17	24	21	16	10	4	3
Bobonaro	0	6	11	20	20	18	12	8	5	0	2	8	18	23	18	15	10	6	0	2	7	18	18	19	16	11	10
CovaLima	0	6	15	24	25	16	7	4	3	0	4	14	27	26	13	7	5	2	0	4	14	28	20	19	9	3	3
Dili	0	5	16	22	20	16	10	6	4	0	4	13	23	23	16	11	6	4	0	4	11	21	21	17	14	7	5
Ermera	0	3	10	16	20	19	13	11	9	0	3	7	13	21	19	15	12	10	0	3	6	14	13	19	20	15	10
Lautem	0	2	9	19	24	19	13	7	6	0	2	10	14	22	20	14	10	6	1	2	9	18	24	21	12	8	6
Liquica	0	1	9	17	19	21	13	9	11	0	2	6	14	23	19	17	9	9	1	2	3	11	19	16	21	16	11
Manatuto	0	1	15	23	20	15	12	9	4	0	2	9	21	29	19	11	6	3	0	2	10	19	23	17	17	9	3
Manufahi	0	8	15	22	17	16	11	6	5	1	6	16	20	19	16	9	6	7	0	5	15	22	18	17	11	6	5
Oecusse	0	3	10	18	21	20	14	8	6	0	1	11	17	18	17	14	11	11	0	3	7	16	18	20	17	11	9
Viqueque	0	4	13	16	21	18	13	7	8	0	3	11	16	22	18	14	9	6	0	3	8	19	19	21	15	7	8
NATIONAL	0	5	14	21	21	17	11	7	5	0	4	12	20	23	16	12	7	5	0	4	11	20	18	14	8	6	6

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
 Malahuk hatudu idade afisiál ba klase./Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

Tabela/Table 16 (Pájina 1 hosi 3/Page 1 of 3)

Matríkula Brutu—Número Estudante La haree ba Idade,Populasaun no TIB (%) Iha Eskola Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu (2011)
Gross Enrollment—Number of Students Regardless of Age, Population and GER (%) in Primary and Pre-Secondary Schools (2011)

Número Estudante Matrikuladu iha Eskola Primária no Pre-Sekundáriu la Haree ba Idade/ Number of Students Enrolled in Primary and Pre-Secondary Schools Regardless of Age																			
Primáriu/Primary												Pre-Sekundáriu/ Pre-Secondary				Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu/ Primary and Pre-Secondary			
Siklu 1/Cycle 1				Siklu 2/Cycle 2				Siklu 1 no 2/Cycle 1 and 2				Siklu 3/Cycle 3							
F/G	M/B	T		F/G	M/B	T		F/G	M/B	T		F/G	M/B	T		F/G	M/B	T	
Aileu	3896	4484	8380	1183	1271	2454		5079	5755	10834		1541	1447	2988		6620	7202	13822	
Ainaro	5492	6207	11699	1670	1750	3420		7162	7957	15119		1616	1650	3266		8778	9607	18385	
Baucau	9787	10931	20718	3035	3241	6276		12822	14172	26994		3734	3799	7533		16556	17971	34527	
Bobonaro	8310	8770	17080	2040	2167	4207		10350	10937	21287		2363	2363	4726		12713	13300	26013	
Covalima	5620	6040	11660	1637	1648	3285		7257	7688	14945		2123	2134	4257		9380	9822	19202	
Dili	14127	15758	29885	4771	4953	9724		18898	20711	39609		7363	7490	14853		26261	28201	54462	
Ermera	11318	12486	23804	2734	2915	5649		14052	15401	29453		2624	2976	5600		16676	18377	35053	
Lautem	5917	6519	12436	1973	1956	3929		7890	8475	16365		2033	2057	4090		9923	10532	20455	
Liquica	5003	5711	10714	1387	1551	2938		6390	7262	13652		1570	1637	3207		7960	8899	16859	
Manatuto	4049	4571	8620	1059	1129	2188		5108	5700	10808		1223	1232	2455		6331	6932	13263	
Manufahi	3918	4329	8247	1420	1398	2818		5338	5727	11065		1716	1723	3439		7054	7450	14504	
Oecusse	5681	5863	11544	1234	1158	2392		6915	7021	13936		1347	1343	2690		8262	8364	16626	
Viqueque	6546	7450	13996	2076	2082	4158		8622	9532	18154		2166	2131	4297		10788	11663	22451	
NATIONAL	89664	99119	188783	26219	27219	53438		115883	126338	242221		31419	31982	63401		147302	158320	305622	

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta Iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
 Malahuk hatudu idade afisial ba klase./Shading indicates the official age for the grade.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 16 (Pájina 3 hosi 3/Page 3 of 3)
Matríkula Brutu—Número Estudante La haree ba Idade,Populasaun no TIB (%) Iha Eskola Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu (2011)
Gross Enrollment—Number of Students Regardless of Age, Population and GER (%) in Primary and Pre-Secondary Schools (2011)

Taxa Inskrisaun Brutu (TIB) ba Feto no Mane (%) Iha nivel Primaria no Pre-Sekundáriu/ Gross Enrollment Rate (GER) of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys (%)																			
Primáriu/Primary											Pre-Sekundáriu/ Pre-Secondary				Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu/ Primary and Pre-Secondary				
Siklu 1/Cycle 1					Siklu 2/Cycle 2					Siklu 1 no 2/Cycle 1 and 2					Siklu 3/Cycle 3				
	F/G	M/B	T		F/G	M/B	T		F/G	M/B	T		F/G	M/B	T		F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	147.35%	158.17%	152.95%		94.41%	92.57%	93.45%		130.33%	136.76%	133.67%		85.56%	73.27%	79.13%		116.18%	116.48%	116.34%
Ainaro	150.38%	159.40%	155.04%		95.27%	92.25%	93.70%		132.51%	137.40%	135.04%		66.92%	62.48%	64.60%		112.25%	113.94%	113.12%
Baucau	158.03%	163.00%	160.62%		100.30%	97.86%	99.02%		139.08%	141.47%	140.32%		85.82%	79.49%	82.51%		122.00%	121.45%	121.72%
Bobonaro	154.69%	154.27%	154.47%		86.92%	85.86%	86.37%		134.07%	133.25%	133.65%		73.80%	68.91%	71.27%		116.41%	114.28%	115.31%
Covalima	161.12%	163.33%	162.26%		97.15%	90.10%	93.48%		140.29%	139.10%	139.67%		89.01%	81.98%	85.34%		124.11%	120.81%	122.40%
Dili	125.60%	129.19%	127.46%		105.48%	99.24%	102.21%		119.83%	120.49%	120.17%		110.62%	104.54%	107.47%		117.10%	115.80%	116.42%
Ermera	162.54%	178.19%	170.39%		78.97%	80.68%	79.84%		134.79%	145.02%	139.95%		53.06%	56.53%	54.85%		108.50%	115.70%	112.16%
Lautem	157.12%	158.50%	157.84%		108.17%	97.27%	102.45%		141.14%	138.39%	139.70%		80.90%	77.36%	79.08%		122.46%	119.91%	121.14%
Liquica	144.85%	154.64%	149.91%		85.67%	86.94%	86.34%		125.96%	132.59%	129.40%		66.89%	63.52%	65.13%		107.28%	110.49%	108.95%
Manatuto	159.22%	175.07%	167.25%		91.37%	89.67%	90.49%		137.98%	147.29%	142.74%		78.60%	69.84%	73.95%		120.41%	123.04%	121.77%
Manufahi	138.94%	144.69%	141.90%		108.07%	92.22%	99.58%		129.12%	127.04%	128.04%		92.06%	79.40%	85.25%		117.61%	111.56%	114.42%
Oecusse	152.10%	147.76%	149.86%		75.20%	66.44%	70.69%		128.63%	122.94%	125.70%		61.56%	58.72%	60.11%		109.23%	104.58%	106.84%
Viqueque	157.96%	163.34%	160.78%		106.85%	96.93%	101.64%		141.65%	142.08%	141.87%		81.74%	74.30%	77.87%		123.47%	121.78%	122.59%
NATIONAL	149.39%	154.97%	152.27%		95.17%	90.73%	92.86%		132.33%	134.46%	133.43%		80.82%	75.82%	78.22%		116.50%	116.29%	116.39%

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
 Malahuk hatudu idade afisial ba klase./Shading indicates the official age for the grade.
 F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 17

Matrikula Bruta—Número Estudante La haree ba Idade, Populasaun no TIB (%) iha Eskola Sekundáriu (2011)
Gross Enrollment – Number of Students Regardless of Age, Population and GER (%) in Secondary Schools (2011)

	Number of Students/Número Estudante			Populasaun/Population			TIB (%) / GER (%)		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	951	877	1828	1718	1840	3558	55.36%	47.66%	51.38%
Ainaro	812	767	1579	1965	2159	4124	41.32%	35.53%	38.29%
Baucau	2188	2162	4350	3941	4319	8260	55.52%	50.06%	52.66%
Bobonaro	1215	1197	2412	3012	3104	6116	40.34%	38.56%	39.44%
Covallina	1284	1269	2553	2157	2307	4464	59.53%	55.01%	57.19%
Dili	9355	9778	19133	8141	8193	16334	114.91%	119.35%	117.14%
Ermera	1120	1390	2510	4242	4492	8734	26.40%	30.94%	28.74%
Lautem	1006	1032	2038	2070	1852	3922	48.60%	55.72%	51.96%
Liquica	938	967	1905	2265	2365	4630	41.41%	40.89%	41.14%
Manatuto	456	434	890	1315	1523	2838	34.68%	28.50%	31.36%
Manufahi	1180	974	2154	1749	1838	3587	67.47%	52.99%	60.05%
Oecusse	715	810	1525	1847	1838	3685	38.71%	44.07%	41.38%
Viqueque	984	996	1980	2224	2224	4448	44.24%	44.78%	44.51%
NATIONAL	22204	22653	44857	36646	38054	74700	60.59%	59.53%	60.05%

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
 Malahuk hatudu idade afisiál ba klase./Shading indicates the official age for the grade.
 F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 18 (Pájina 3 hosi 3/Page 3 of 3)

Matríkula Likídu–Número Estudante ba Idade Nível Escola Ofisiál, Populasaun no TIL (%) iha Eskola Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu (2011)
Net Enrollment–Number of Students of Official School Level Age, Population and NER (%) in Primary and Pre-Secondary Schools (2011)

Taxa Inskrisaun Likídu (TIL) ba Feto no Mane (%) iha nível Primária no Pre-Sekundáriu/ Net Enrollment Rate (NER) of Primary and Pre-Secondary Girls and Boys (%)													
	Primáriu/Primary						Pre-Sekundáriu/ Pre-Secondary						Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu/ Primary and Pre-Secondary
	Siklu 1/Cycle 1			Siklu 2/Cycle 2			Siklu 1 no 2/Cycle 1 and 2			Siklu 3/Cycle 3			
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
Aileu	92.85	89.74	91.24	24.18	20.68	22.35	91.71	92.49	92.12	30.54	20.56	25.32	89.84% 88.66% 89.23%
Ainaro	98.00	98.56	98.29	39.08	31.26	35.01	99.33	99.31	99.32	35.24	28.25	31.59	92.60% 92.01% 92.29%
Baucau	99.69	96.60	98.09	36.62	29.41	32.85	100.79	98.42	99.56	39.46	31.39	35.24	97.66% 95.69% 96.63%
Bobonaro	95.42	94.21	94.80	27.95	24.22	26.02	96.74	95.07	95.87	28.79	22.72	25.65	91.88% 89.39% 90.59%
Covallina	105.76	101.84	103.74	35.01	27.23	30.96	105.26	101.19	103.16	46.83	37.00	41.70	101.79% 97.86% 99.75%
Dili	92.32	92.26	92.29	55.80	45.40	50.35	95.96	93.82	94.85	59.66	49.13	54.20	95.31% 92.49% 93.84%
Ermera	93.22	98.23	95.73	25.30	21.81	23.52	96.76	101.86	99.33	19.92	17.61	18.73	87.38% 91.50% 89.48%
Lautem	100.66	94.04	97.21	31.58	22.08	26.60	100.75	95.02	97.75	31.91	25.46	28.60	98.98% 95.12% 96.97%
Liquica	85.12	87.06	86.12	25.45	19.00	22.07	89.67	90.49	90.09	24.20	18.43	21.18	84.96% 86.40% 85.71%
Manatuto	100.20	101.26	100.74	28.04	21.29	24.52	99.27	102.84	101.10	34.51	24.60	29.25	95.83% 96.95% 96.41%
Manufahi	90.60	87.30	88.90	42.24	30.21	35.80	95.65	90.24	92.83	40.99	32.03	36.17	93.53% 86.75% 89.96%
Oecusse	93.23	88.86	90.98	19.99	16.81	18.35	97.75	92.73	95.17	21.71	17.88	19.75	89.70% 85.38% 87.48%
Viqueque	98.00	97.19	97.58	36.85	26.26	31.29	102.22	100.40	101.27	35.09	27.86	31.33	99.48% 97.51% 98.45%
NATIONAL	95.42	94.46	94.93	35.04	27.93	31.34	97.81	96.53	97.15	36.50	29.23	32.72	93.79% 92.22% 92.98%

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
 Malahuk hatudu idade afisiál ba klase./Shading indicates the official age for the grade.
 F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 19

**Matrikula Líkidu–Número Estudante ba Idade Nível Escola Ofisiál,
Populasaun no TIL (%) iha Escola Sekundáriu (2011)**

**Net Enrollment–Number of Students of Official School Level Age,
Population and NER (%) in Secondary Schools (2011)**

	Number of Students/ Número Estudante			Populasaun/Population			TIL (%)/NER (%)		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	301	207	508	1718	1840	3558	17.52%	11.25%	14.28%
Ainaro	431	342	773	1965	2159	4124	21.93%	15.84%	18.74%
Baucau	968	863	1831	3941	4319	8260	24.56%	19.98%	22.17%
Bobonaro	446	336	782	3012	3104	6116	14.81%	10.83%	12.79%
Covalima	656	535	1191	2157	2307	4464	30.41%	23.19%	26.68%
Dili	4008	3386	7394	8141	8193	16334	49.23%	41.33%	45.27%
Ermera	365	308	673	4242	4492	8734	8.60%	6.86%	7.71%
Lautem	340	325	665	2070	1852	3922	16.43%	17.55%	16.96%
Liquica	288	216	504	2265	2365	4630	12.72%	9.13%	10.89%
Manatuto	209	135	344	1315	1523	2838	15.89%	8.86%	12.12%
Manufahi	521	366	887	1749	1838	3587	29.79%	19.91%	24.73%
Oecusse	264	216	480	1847	1838	3685	14.29%	11.75%	13.03%
Viqueque	383	303	686	2224	2224	4448	17.22%	13.62%	15.42%
NATIONAL	9180	7538	16718	36646	38054	74700	25.05%	19.81%	22.38%

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Tabela/Table 20

Taxa Labarik Sai Husi Sistema (LSHS) ba Labarik Idade Eskola Primaria no Pre-Sekundáriu Ofisiál (2012)/
Rate of Out-of-School Children (OOSC) of the Official Primary and Pre-Secondary School Age Children (2012)

Labarik idade (6–11) official Eskola Primaria/ Official Primary School Age (6-11) Children							Labarik idade (12–14) official Eskola Pre-Sekundáriu/ Official Pre-Secondary School Age (12-14) Children						
Ajustado Taxa Inskrisaun Likidu/ Adjusted Net Enrollment Rate				Taxa LSHS/Rate of OOSC			Persentajen Labarik sira iha Eskola/ Percentage of Children in School			Taxa LSHS/Rate of OOSC			
F/G	M/B	T		F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
Aileu	92.30%	92.80%	92.56%	7.70%	7.20%	7.44%	85.06%	80.10%	82.47%	14.94%	19.90%	17.53%	
Ainaro	100.80%	100.21%	100.49%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	76.44%	74.90%	75.63%	23.56%	25.10%	24.37%	
Baucau	101.71%	99.05%	100.33%	0.00%	0.95%	0.00%	90.44%	89.33%	89.86%	9.56%	10.67%	10.14%	
Bobonaro	97.20%	95.27%	96.21%	2.80%	4.73%	3.79%	80.17%	76.09%	78.06%	19.83%	23.91%	21.94%	
Covalima	105.92%	101.68%	103.73%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	94.63%	90.86%	92.66%	5.37%	9.14%	7.34%	
Dili	97.32%	94.69%	95.95%	2.68%	5.31%	4.05%	94.10%	89.48%	91.70%	5.90%	10.52%	8.30%	
Ermera	97.34%	102.28%	99.83%	2.66%	0.00%	0.17%	66.75%	70.12%	68.49%	33.25%	29.88%	31.51%	
Lautem	101.25%	95.22%	98.10%	0.00%	4.78%	1.90%	94.47%	95.26%	94.88%	5.53%	4.74%	5.12%	
Liquica	90.16%	90.65%	90.42%	9.84%	9.35%	9.58%	74.14%	77.65%	75.97%	25.86%	22.35%	24.03%	
Manatuto	99.68%	103.13%	101.44%	0.32%	0.00%	0.00%	86.89%	83.50%	85.09%	13.11%	16.50%	14.91%	
Manufahi	97.31%	91.15%	94.10%	2.69%	8.85%	5.90%	87.88%	78.57%	82.87%	12.12%	21.43%	17.13%	
Oecusse	98.10%	92.98%	95.46%	1.90%	7.02%	4.54%	69.52%	67.03%	68.25%	30.48%	32.97%	31.75%	
Viqueque	102.87%	100.75%	101.76%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	92.49%	90.52%	91.46%	7.51%	9.48%	8.54%	
NATIONAL	98.64%	97.03%	97.81%	1.36%	2.97%	2.19%	84.32%	82.37%	83.31%	15.68%	17.63%	16.69%	

Dadus ne'ebé apresentada iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 21

Taxa Labarik Sai Husi Sistema (LSHS) ba Labarik Idade Eskola Sekundáriu Ofisiál (2012)/
Rate of Out-of-School Children (OOSC) of the Official Secondary School Age Children (2012)

Labarik idade (15-17) official Eskola Sekundáriu/ Official Secondary School Age (15-17) Children						
	Percentage of Children in School			Taxa LSHS/Rate of OOSC		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	73.57%	66.79%	70.07%	26.43%	33.21%	29.93%
AINARO	57.15%	56.14%	56.62%	42.85%	43.86%	43.38%
Baucau	74.47%	72.59%	73.49%	25.53%	27.41%	26.51%
Bobonaro	60.49%	60.05%	60.27%	39.51%	39.95%	39.73%
Covalima	76.63%	72.39%	74.44%	23.37%	27.61%	25.56%
Dili	84.35%	82.64%	83.49%	15.65%	17.36%	16.51%
Ermera	47.74%	53.16%	50.53%	52.26%	46.84%	49.47%
Lautem	75.60%	93.20%	83.91%	24.40%	6.80%	16.09%
Liquica	54.88%	56.74%	55.83%	45.12%	43.26%	44.17%
Manatuto	70.65%	63.69%	66.91%	29.35%	36.31%	33.09%
Manufahi	74.79%	71.65%	73.18%	25.21%	28.35%	26.82%
Oecusse	57.07%	56.47%	56.77%	42.93%	43.53%	43.23%
Viqueque	72.08%	74.51%	73.29%	27.92%	25.49%	26.71%
NATIONAL	69.29%	69.16%	69.22%	30.71%	30.84%	30.78%

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
 F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 22

Taxa Matrikula Líkidu (TML) ba Feto no Mane Primáriu (%) no Indeks Paridade Jéneru (IPJ) (%) (2011)

Net Intake Rate (NIR) of Primary Girls and Boys (%) and Gender Parity Index (GPI) (%) (2011)

	Numeru Idade oficial parti- sipante foun iha nivel eskola primaria / Number of New Entrants with Official Primary School- Entrance Age			Populasaun Idade eskola Primária ofisial/ Population of the Official Primary School-Entrance Age			TML (%)/ NIR (%)			IPJ/ GPI
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
Aileu	297	304	601	674	716	1390	44.07	42.46	43.24	1.04
Ainaro	359	429	788	946	1004	1950	37.95	42.73	40.41	0.89
Baucau	725	703	1428	1574	1695	3269	46.06	41.47	43.68	1.11
Bobonaro	523	575	1098	1412	1488	2900	37.04	38.64	37.86	0.96
Covalima	304	342	646	879	925	1804	34.58	36.97	35.81	0.94
Dili	1534	1690	3224	3040	3297	6337	50.46	51.26	50.88	0.98
Ermera	597	650	1247	1779	1778	3557	33.56	36.56	35.06	0.92
Lautem	531	520	1051	956	1051	2007	55.54	49.48	52.37	1.12
Liquica	345	383	728	899	953	1852	38.38	40.19	39.31	0.95
Manatuto	301	363	664	660	668	1328	45.61	54.34	50.00	0.84
Manufahi	285	333	618	727	756	1483	39.20	44.05	41.67	0.89
Oecusse	471	448	919	1000	1064	2064	47.10	42.11	44.53	1.12
Viqueque	434	495	929	1067	1175	2242	40.67	42.13	41.44	0.97
NATIONAL	6706	7235	13941	15613	16570	32183	42.95	43.66	43.32	0.98

Dados ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 23

Taxa Matrikula Aparente (TMA) ba Feto no Mane sira Primáriu nian (%) no Indeks Paridade Jéneru (IPJ) (%) (2011)

Apparent Intake Rate (AIR) of Primary Girls and Boys (%) and Gender Parity Index (GPI) (%) (2011)

	Numeru partisipante foun primeiru grau nivel eskola primaria (Idade Hotu Hotu)/ Number of New Entrants to the First Grade of Primary School (All Ages)			Populasaun Idade eskola Primária ofisiál/ Population of the Official Primary School-Entrance Age			TMA (%)/ AIR (%)			IPJ/ GPI
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
Aileu	784	827	1611	674	716	1390	116.32	115.50	115.90	1.01
Ainara	1177	1339	2516	946	1004	1950	124.42	133.37	129.03	0.93
Baucau	2072	2151	4223	1574	1695	3269	131.64	126.90	129.18	1.04
Bobonaro	1648	1794	3442	1412	1488	2900	116.71	120.56	118.69	0.97
Covalima	967	1019	1986	879	925	1804	110.01	110.16	110.09	1.00
Dili	3413	3715	7128	3040	3297	6337	112.27	112.68	112.48	1.00
Ermera	2377	2462	4839	1779	1778	3557	133.61	138.47	136.04	0.96
Lautem	1117	1234	2351	956	1051	2007	116.84	117.41	117.14	1.00
Liquica	1117	1229	2346	899	953	1852	124.25	128.96	126.67	0.96
Manatuto	854	916	1770	660	668	1328	129.39	137.13	133.28	0.94
Manufahi	874	958	1832	727	756	1483	120.22	126.72	123.53	0.95
Oecusse	1265	1264	2529	1000	1064	2064	126.50	118.80	122.53	1.06
Viqueque	1250	1307	2557	1067	1175	2242	117.15	111.23	114.05	1.05
NATIONAL	18915	20215	39130	15613	16570	32183	121.15	122.00	121.59	0.99

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Tabela/Table 24

Proporsاون Profesór-Alunu iha Eskola Primáriu, Escola Básica, Pre-Sekundáriu no Sekundáriu (2011)
Pupil – Teacher Ratio in Primary, Escola Básica, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools (2011)

	Primáriu/ Primary			Eskola Báziku/ Escola Básica			Pre-Sekundáriu/ Pre-Secondary			Sekundáriu/ Secondary		
	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total
Aileu	32.8	31.0	32.6	27.3	-	27.3	-	22.7	22.7	22.5	28.5	24.1
Ainaro	44.2	47.9	44.3	32.5	-	32.5	-	40.7	40.7	26.3	37.6	29.2
Baucau	37.4	36.5	36.9	36.0	-	36.0	24.3	47.4	34.6	32.8	39.4	34.3
Bobonaro	36.3	32.8	35.9	29.6	-	29.6	-	23.2	23.2	22.1	24.1	22.3
Covalima	31.9	30.1	31.6	25.2	-	25.2	-	20.5	20.5	22.7	87.8	25.3
Dili	40.3	60.0	43.5	34.3	-	34.3	-	61.3	61.3	23.1	76.5	33.3
Ermera	55.0	27.9	54.1	41.5	-	41.5	-	32.5	32.5	34.0	64.0	43.3
Lautem	34.7	32.0	34.5	26.1	-	26.1	-	42.1	42.1	18.4	NA	18.4
Líliquica	40.3	39.1	40.2	23.8	-	23.8	20.9	27.7	25.3	23.6	73.7	28.0
Manatuto	37.4	37.9	37.5	25.4	-	25.4	-	36.8	36.8	17.4	24.0	20.2
Manufahi	28.7	30.2	28.9	27.5	-	27.5	-	20.9	20.9	19.2	31.1	21.3
Oecusse	43.0	48.3	43.5	29.8	-	29.8	-	28.0	28.0	16.7	51.3	19.8
Viqueque	32.4	38.8	33.1	27.4	-	27.4	-	26.0	26.0	13.5	15.8	13.9
NATIONAL	38.6	39.5	38.7	30.1	-	30.1	23.6	40.7	37.9	22.3	51.3	27.3

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

Tabela/Table 25

Número Estudante Matrikuladu, Número Klasse sira no Medida Klasse Média iha Eskola Primáriu tuir Tipu Instituisaun (2011)
Number of Students Enrolled, Number of Classes and Average Class Size in Primary Schools by Type of Institution (2011)

Primáriu/Primary																				
Ensinu Báziku (Siklu 1)/Basic Education (Cycle 1)										Ensinu Báziku (Siklu 2)/Basic Education (Cycle 2)										
Número Estudante/ Number of Students Enrolled					Número Klasse/ Number of Classes					Número Estudante/ Number of Students Enrolled					Número Klasse/ Number of Classes					
Públiku/ Public			Privadu/ Private		Total		Públiku/ Public			Privadu/ Private		Total		Públiku/ Public			Privadu/ Private		Total	
Total							Total							Total						
Aileu	7647	733	8380	283	22	305	27	33	27	2165	289	2454	85	10	95	25	29	26		
Ainara	11312	387	11699	367	14	381	31	28	31	3313	107	3420	134	6	140	25	18	24		
Baucau	11286	9432	20718	420	362	782	27	26	26	3560	2.716	6276	148	125	273	24	22	23		
Bobonaro	15963	1117	17080	566	39	605	28	29	28	3883	324	4207	155	14	169	25	23	25		
Covallima	9959	1701	11660	364	55	419	27	31	28	2698	587	3285	149	23	172	18	26	19		
Dili	23796	6089	29885	578	162	740	41	38	40	7653	2.071	9724	231	56	287	33	37	34		
Ermera	23456	348	23804	601	16	617	39	22	39	5522	127	5649	204	8	212	27	16	27		
Lautem	11803	633	12436	389	21	410	30	30	30	3667	262	3929	135	10	145	27	26	27		
Liquica	9897	817	10714	291	23	314	34	36	34	2660	278	2938	98	9	107	27	31	27		
Manatuto	8098	522	8620	270	20	290	30	26	30	2028	160	2188	100	8	108	20	20	20		
Manufahi	7406	841	8247	278	27	305	27	31	27	2513	305	2818	113	13	126	22	23	22		
Oecusse	10343	1201	11544	295	31	326	35	39	35	2145	247	2392	83	9	92	26	27	26		
Viqueque	12695	1301	13996	469	35	504	27	37	28	3714	444	4158	175	16	191	21	28	22		
NATIONAL	163661	25122	188783	5171	827	5998	32	30	31	45521	7917	53438	1810	307	2117	25	26	25		

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

Tabela/Table 26

Número Estudante Matrikuladu, Número Klase sira no Medida Klase Média iha Eskola Pre-Sekundáriu tui Tipu Instituisaun (2011)
Number of Students Enrolled, Number of Classes and Average Class Size in Pre-Secondary Schools by Type of Institution (2011)

	Primáriu/Primary										Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary									
	Ensínu Báziku (Siklu 1 no 2)/Basic Education (Cycle 1 and 2)										Ensínu Báziku (Siklu 3)/Basic Education (Cycle 3)									
	Número Estudante/ Number of Students Enrolled					Número Klase/ Number of Classes					Número Estudante/ Number of Students Enrolled					Número Klase/ Number of Classes				
	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Medida Klase Média/ Average Class Size	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Medida Klase Média/ Average Class Size
Aileu	9812	1022	10834	368	32	400	27	32	27		2738	250	2988	62	6	68	44	42	44	
Ainaro	14625	494	15119	501	20	521	29	25	29		2371	895	3266	73	24	97	32	37	34	
Baucau	14846	12148	26994	568	487	1055	26	25	26		5395	2138	7533	151	61	212	36	35	36	
Bobonaro	19846	1441	21287	721	53	774	28	27	28		4378	348	4726	119	12	131	37	29	36	
Covalima	12657	2288	14945	513	78	591	25	29	25		3990	267	4257	94	8	102	42	33	42	
Dili	31449	8160	39609	809	218	1027	39	37	39		8907	5946	14853	158	126	284	56	47	52	
Ermera	28978	475	29453	805	24	829	36	20	36		5242	358	5600	109	12	121	48	30	46	
Lautem	15470	895	16365	524	31	555	30	29	29		3249	841	4090	75	20	95	43	42	43	
Liquica	12557	1095	13652	389	32	421	32	34	32		2569	638	3207	57	17	74	45	38	43	
Manatuto	10126	682	10808	370	28	398	27	24	27		1977	478	2455	61	12	73	32	40	34	
Manufahi	9919	1146	11065	391	40	431	25	29	26		2916	523	3439	79	20	99	37	26	35	
Oecusse	12488	1448	13936	378	40	418	33	36	33		2019	671	2690	51	21	72	40	32	37	
Viqueque	16409	1745	18154	644	51	695	25	34	26		3672	625	4297	105	20	125	35	31	34	
NATIONAL	209182	33039	242221	6981	1134	8115	30	29	30		49423	13978	63401	1194	359	1553	41	39	41	

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

Tabela/Table 27

Númeru Estudante Matrikuladu, Númeru Klase sira no Medida Klase Média iha Eskola Sekundáriu tuir Tipu Instituisaun (2011)
Number of Students Enrolled, Number of Classes and Average Class Size in Pre-Secondary Schools by Type of Institution (2011)

	Sekundáriu/Secondary									
	Númeru Estudante/ Number of Students Enrolled				Númeru Klase/ Number of Classes				Medida Klase Média/ Average Class Size	
	Públiku/ Public		Privadu/ Private		Públiku/ Public		Privadu/ Private		Públiku/ Public	
	Totál/ Total	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Totál/ Total	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total
Aileu	1258	570	1828	23	14	37	55	41	49	
Ainaro	1053	526	1579	17	15	32	62	35	49	
Baucau	3247	1103	4350	88	21	109	37	53	40	
Bobonaro	2099	313	2412	59	9	68	36	35	35	
Covalima	2202	351	2553	52	9	61	42	39	42	
Dili	10713	8420	19133	191	151	342	56	56	56	
Ermera	1358	1152	2510	28	32	60	49	36	42	
Lautem	2038	0	2038	36	0	36	57	N/A	57	
Liquica	1463	442	1905	31	8	39	47	55	49	
Manatuto	434	456	890	14	16	30	31	29	30	
Manufahi	1595	559	2154	39	15	54	41	37	40	
Oecusse	1166	359	1525	26	9	35	45	40	44	
Viqueque	1507	473	1980	45	19	64	33	25	31	
NATIONAL	30133	14724	44857	649	318	967	46	46	46	

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

Tabela/Table 28
Númeru Promosaun ba Feto no Mane Eskola Primáriu tuir Grau (Finál Tinan Eskolár) (2011)
Number of Primary School Girls and Boys Promoted by Grade (End of School Year) (2011)

Primáriu/Primary																														
Grau 1 ba Grau 2/ Grade 1 to Grade 2						Grau 2 ba Grau 3/ Grade 2 to Grade 3						Grau 3 ba Grau 4/ Grade 3 to Grade 4						Grau 4 ba Grau 5/ Grade 4 to Grade 5						Grau 5 ba Grau 6/ Grade 5 to Grade 6						
Matrikula 2011/ Enrolled 2011		Promovidu 2012/ Promoted 2012		Matrikula 2011/ Enrolled 2011		Promovidu 2012/ Promoted 2012		Matrikula 2011/ Enrolled 2011		Promovidu 2012/ Promoted 2012		Matrikula 2011/ Enrolled 2011		Promovidu 2012/ Promoted 2012		Matrikula 2011/ Enrolled 2011		Promovidu 2012/ Promoted 2012		Matrikula 2011/ Enrolled 2011		Promovidu 2012/ Promoted 2012		Matrikula 2011/ Enrolled 2011		Promovidu 2012/ Promoted 2012				
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
Alieu	1203	1390	2593	700	795	1495	1027	1168	2195	822	860	1682	924	1054	1978	713	772	1485	742	872	1614	626	673	1299	639	682	1321	575	570	1145
Alnaro	1768	2070	3838	1147	1228	2375	1404	1605	3009	1142	1249	2391	1260	1373	2633	1066	1105	2171	1060	1159	2219	914	945	1859	932	975	1907	872	870	1742
Baucau	3104	3528	6632	1963	2022	3985	2516	2761	5277	2017	2010	4027	2172	2517	4689	1785	1924	3709	1995	2125	4120	1720	1707	3427	1624	1756	3380	1486	1488	2974
Bobonaro	2802	3147	5949	1554	1620	3174	2109	2292	4401	1593	1568	3161	1939	1899	3838	1446	1329	2775	1460	1432	2892	1200	1114	2314	1056	1199	2255	938	1015	1953
Covalima	1809	2054	3863	966	1015	1981	1453	1539	2992	1122	1096	2218	1314	1393	2707	1111	1126	2237	1044	1054	2098	907	872	1779	869	857	1726	806	756	1562
Dili	3807	4394	8201	3265	3538	6803	4070	4320	8390	3649	3627	7276	3218	3771	6989	2861	3230	6091	3032	3273	6305	2739	2787	5526	2569	2634	5203	2389	2334	4723
Ermera	3758	4082	7840	2291	2434	4725	3132	3431	6563	2367	2476	4843	2431	2724	5155	1946	2099	4045	1997	2249	4246	1617	1740	3357	1586	1646	3232	1348	1341	2689
Lautem	2010	2318	4328	1089	1177	2266	1478	1631	3109	1187	1168	2355	1261	1401	2662	1057	1045	2102	1168	1169	2337	1037	993	2030	937	948	1885	846	809	1655
Liquica	1593	1863	3456	996	1088	2084	1346	1520	2866	1047	1099	2146	1137	1275	2412	909	942	1851	927	1053	1980	746	811	1557	775	868	1643	655	699	1354
Manatuto	1355	1506	2861	778	806	1584	1085	1233	2318	826	868	1694	861	1037	1898	681	765	1446	748	795	1543	649	629	1278	586	602	1188	522	511	1033
Manufahi	1187	1345	2532	823	837	1660	992	1101	2093	841	883	1724	867	1005	1872	739	769	1508	872	878	1750	746	700	1446	734	720	1454	668	601	1269
Oecusse	1971	2077	4048	1128	1090	2218	1569	1746	3315	1089	1143	2232	1221	1161	2382	926	824	1750	920	879	1799	717	666	1383	688	656	1344	590	556	1146
Viqueque	2027	2246	4273	1183	1244	2427	1636	2022	3658	1274	1469	2743	1509	1774	3283	1215	1337	2552	1374	1408	2782	1186	1132	2318	1151	1188	2339	1059	1054	2113
NATIONAL	28394	32020	60414	17883	18894	36777	23817	26369	50186	18976	19516	38492	20114	22384	42498	16455	17267	33722	17339	18346	35685	14804	14769	29573	14146	14731	28877	12754	12604	25358

Dadus ne'ebé apresentada iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 29

Númeru Promosaun ba Feto no Mane Eskola Pre-Sekundáriu no Sekundáriu tuir Grau (Finál Tinan Eskolár) (2011)
Number of Pre-Secondary and Secondary School Girls and Boys Promoted by Grade (End of School Year) (2011)

	Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary												Sekundáriu/Secondary											
	Grau 7 ba Grau 8/ Grade 7 to Grade 8						Grau 8 ba Grau 9/ Grade 8 to Grade 9						Grau 10 ba Grau 11/ Grade 10 to Grade 11						Grau 11 ba Grau 12/ Grade 11 to Grade 12					
	Matríkula 2011/ Enrolled 2011			Promovidu 2012/ Promoted 2012			Matríkula 2011/ Enrolled 2011			Promovidu 2012/ Promoted 2012			Matríkula 2011/ Enrolled 2011			Promovidu 2012/ Promoted 2012			Matríkula 2011/ Enrolled 2011			Promovidu 2012/ Promoted 2012		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Ailleu	526	503	1029	467	421	888	489	433	922	451	392	843	359	320	679	345	301	646	350	323	673	342	311	653
Ainaro	570	611	1181	532	556	1088	543	549	1092	504	508	1012	356	310	666	327	283	610	266	264	530	248	245	493
Baucau	1371	1381	2752	1297	1261	2558	1250	1253	2503	1188	1153	2341	867	876	1743	771	777	1548	752	724	1476	670	683	1353
Bobonaro	818	854	1672	763	780	1543	790	755	1545	749	684	1433	500	484	984	462	416	878	410	444	854	387	397	784
Covalima	727	684	1411	686	629	1315	738	720	1458	700	652	1352	539	532	1071	500	484	984	446	441	887	413	417	830
Dili	2359	2378	4737	2291	2117	4408	2303	2395	4698	2244	2242	4486	3249	3442	6691	3065	3195	6260	3317	3379	6696	3032	3074	6106
Ermera	955	1075	2030	861	910	1771	873	1004	1877	782	877	1659	422	495	917	384	453	837	391	461	852	362	420	782
Lautem	641	648	1289	590	577	1167	738	772	1510	681	690	1371	395	409	804	357	371	728	360	372	732	346	350	696
Liquica	533	529	1062	497	471	968	498	550	1048	466	489	955	377	372	749	325	328	653	373	356	729	338	329	667
Manatuto	445	451	896	410	398	808	432	437	869	407	406	813	195	184	379	168	161	329	164	162	326	156	152	308
Manufahi	622	645	1267	563	538	1101	477	502	979	438	458	896	484	368	852	437	338	775	407	358	765	377	335	712
Oecusse	507	512	1019	422	423	845	457	448	905	393	394	787	291	328	619	266	300	566	246	271	517	212	248	460
Viqueque	780	773	1553	745	736	1481	755	767	1522	713	726	1439	451	445	896	400	404	804	300	331	631	274	306	580
NATIONAL	10854	11044	21898	10124	9817	19941	10343	10585	20928	9716	9671	19387	8485	8565	17050	7807	7811	15618	7782	7886	15668	7157	7267	14424

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 30

Taxa Promosaun (%) ba Feto no Mane Primáriu tuir Grau (Finál Tinan Eskolár) (2011)

Promotion Rate (%) of Primary Girls and Boys by Grade (End of School Year) (2011)

Primáriu/Primary															
	Grau 1 ba Grau 2/ Grade 1 to Grade 2			Grau 2 ba Grau 3/ Grade 2 to Grade 3			Grau 3 ba Grau 4/ Grade 3 to Grade 4			Grau 4 ba Grau 5/ Grade 4 to Grade 5			Grau 5 ba Grau 6/ Grade 5 to Grade 6		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Alieu	58.19	57.19	57.66	80.04	73.63	76.63	77.16	73.24	75.08	84.37	77.18	80.48	89.98	83.58	86.68
Ainaro	64.88	59.32	61.88	81.34	77.82	79.46	84.60	80.48	82.45	86.23	81.54	83.78	93.56	89.23	91.35
Baucau	63.24	57.31	60.09	80.17	72.80	76.31	82.18	76.44	79.10	86.22	80.33	83.18	91.50	84.74	87.99
Bobonaro	55.46	51.48	53.35	75.53	68.41	71.82	74.57	69.98	72.30	82.19	77.79	80.01	88.83	84.65	86.61
Covalima	53.40	49.42	51.28	77.22	71.22	74.13	84.55	80.83	82.64	86.88	82.73	84.80	92.75	88.21	90.50
Dili	85.76	80.52	82.95	89.66	83.96	86.72	88.91	85.65	87.15	90.34	85.15	87.64	92.99	88.61	90.77
Ermera	60.96	59.63	60.27	75.57	72.17	73.79	80.05	77.06	78.47	80.97	77.37	79.06	84.99	81.47	83.20
Lautem	54.18	50.78	52.36	80.31	71.61	75.75	83.82	74.59	78.96	88.78	84.94	86.86	90.29	85.34	87.80
Liquica	62.52	58.40	60.30	77.79	72.30	74.88	79.95	73.88	76.74	80.47	77.02	78.64	84.52	80.53	82.41
Manatuto	57.42	53.52	55.37	76.13	70.40	73.08	79.09	73.77	76.19	86.76	79.12	82.83	89.08	84.88	86.95
Manufahi	69.33	62.23	65.56	84.78	80.20	82.37	85.24	76.52	80.56	85.55	79.73	82.63	91.01	83.47	87.28
Oecusse	57.23	52.48	54.79	69.41	65.46	67.33	75.84	70.97	73.47	77.93	75.77	76.88	85.76	84.76	85.27
Viqueque	58.36	55.39	56.80	77.87	72.65	74.99	80.52	75.37	77.73	86.32	80.40	83.32	92.01	88.72	90.34
NATIONAL	62.98	59.01	60.87	79.67	74.01	76.70	81.81	77.14	79.35	85.38	80.50	82.87	90.16	85.56	87.81

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 31

Taxa Promosaun (%) ba Feto no Mane Pre-Sekundáriu no Sekundáriu tuir Grau (Finál Tinan Eskolár) (2011)
Promotion Rate (%) of Pre-Secondary and Secondary Girls and Boys by Grade (End of School Year) (2011)

	Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary						Sekundáriu/Secondary					
	Grau 7 ba Grau 8/ Grade 7 to Grade 8			Grau 8 ba Grau 9/ Grade 8 to Grade 9			Grau 10 ba Grau 11/ Grade 10 to Grade 11			Grau 11 ba Grau 12/ Grade 11 to Grade 12		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	88.78	83.70	86.30	92.23	90.53	91.43	96.10	94.06	95.14	97.71	96.28	97.03
Ainaro	93.33	91.00	92.13	92.82	92.53	92.67	91.85	91.29	91.59	93.23	92.80	93.02
Baucau	94.60	91.31	92.95	95.04	92.02	93.53	88.93	88.70	88.81	89.10	94.34	91.67
Bobonaro	93.28	91.33	92.28	94.81	90.60	92.75	92.40	85.95	89.23	94.39	89.41	91.80
Covalima	94.36	91.96	93.20	94.85	90.56	92.73	92.76	90.98	91.88	92.60	94.56	93.57
Dili	97.12	89.02	93.05	97.44	93.61	95.49	94.34	92.82	93.56	91.41	90.97	91.19
Ermera	90.16	84.65	87.24	89.58	87.35	88.39	91.00	91.52	91.28	92.58	91.11	91.78
Lautem	92.04	89.04	90.54	92.28	89.38	90.79	90.38	90.71	90.55	96.11	94.09	95.08
Liquica	93.25	89.04	91.15	93.57	88.91	91.13	86.21	88.17	87.18	90.62	92.42	91.50
Manatuto	92.13	88.25	90.18	94.21	92.91	93.56	86.15	87.50	86.81	95.12	93.83	94.48
Manufahi	90.51	83.41	86.90	91.82	91.24	91.52	90.29	91.85	90.96	92.63	93.58	93.07
Oecusse	83.23	82.62	82.92	86.00	87.95	86.96	91.41	91.46	91.44	86.18	91.51	88.97
Viqueque	95.51	95.21	95.36	94.44	94.65	94.55	88.69	90.79	89.73	91.33	92.45	91.92
NATIONAL	93.27	88.89	91.06	93.94	91.37	92.64	92.01	91.20	91.60	91.97	92.15	92.06

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 32

Taxa Tranzisaun (%) hosi Nível Primáriu ba Nível Pre-Sekundáriu no hosi Nível Pre-Sekundáriu ba Nível Sekundáriu (2011)

Transition Rate (%) from Primary Level to Pre-Secondary Level and from Pre-Secondary Level to Secondary Level (2011)

	Primáriu (G6) ba Pre-Sekundáriu (G7) (%)/ Primary (G6) to Pre-Secondary (G7) (%)									Pre-Sekundáriu (G9) ba Sekundáriu (G10) (%)/ Pre-Secondary (G9) to Secondary (G10) (%)								
	Matrikula 2011/ Enrolled 2011			Promovidu ba Nível Tuirmai 2012/ Promoted to Next Level 2012			Taxa Tranzisaun (%)/ Transition Rate (%)			Matrikula 2011/ Enrolled 2011			Promovidu ba Nível Tuirmai 2012/ Promoted to Next Level 2012			Taxa Tranzisaun (%)/ Transition Rate (%)		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	544	589	1133	454	457	911	83.46	77.59	80.41	526	511	1037	404	370	774	76.81	72.41	74.64
Ainaro	738	775	1513	510	532	1042	69.11	68.65	68.87	503	490	993	307	273	580	61.03	55.71	58.41
Baucau	1411	1485	2896	1234	1257	2491	87.46	84.65	86.02	1113	1165	2278	799	845	1644	71.79	72.53	72.17
Bobonaro	984	968	1952	751	721	1472	76.32	74.48	75.41	755	754	1509	531	494	1025	70.33	65.52	67.93
Covalima	768	791	1559	561	546	1107	73.05	69.03	71.01	658	730	1388	483	532	1015	73.40	72.88	73.13
Dili	2202	2319	4521	1912	1823	3735	86.83	78.61	82.61	2701	2717	5418	2904	2760	5664	107.52	101.58	104.54
Ermera	1148	1269	2417	799	852	1651	69.60	67.14	68.31	796	897	1693	446	452	898	56.03	50.39	53.04
Lautem	1036	1008	2044	836	795	1631	80.69	78.87	79.79	654	637	1291	471	424	895	72.02	66.56	69.33
Liquica	612	683	1295	442	470	912	72.22	68.81	70.42	539	558	1097	375	426	801	69.57	76.34	73.02
Manatuto	473	527	1000	358	378	736	75.69	71.73	73.60	346	344	690	182	191	373	52.60	55.52	54.06
Manufahi	686	678	1364	564	530	1094	82.22	78.17	80.21	617	576	1193	479	437	916	77.63	75.87	76.78
Oecusse	546	502	1048	401	404	805	73.44	80.48	76.81	383	383	766	264	277	541	68.93	72.32	70.63
Viqueque	925	894	1819	734	713	1447	79.35	79.75	79.55	631	591	1222	439	367	806	69.57	62.10	65.96
NATIONAL	12073	12488	24561	9556	9478	19034	79.15	75.90	77.50	10222	10353	20575	8084	7848	15932	79.08	75.80	77.43

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Dili iha taxa tranzisaun liu husi pursentu 100 tanba alunu sira muda ba Dili ba eskola sekundária ne'ebé uluk rejista ona iha eskola pre-sekundária sira iha distritu sira seluk. Kuandu alunu sira, ne'ebé promove (matrikula) ba nivel tuir mai nian iha distritu seluk duke sira nia distritu orijinal ne'ebé sira ramata sira klase uluk, konta ba taxa tranzisaun husi sira nia distritu orijinal, taxa tranzisaun husi distritu ida-idak sei hatudu figura diferente. Iha relatóriu ida-nee, kalkula taxa tranzisaun hotu simplesmente husi número alunu sira eziste iha klase uluk no klase pasajen iha distritu, no LA konsidera alunu sira ne'ebé muda ona ba distritu seluk ba pasajen klase iha sira nia distritu orijinal./

Dili had a transition rate of more than 100 per cent because students moved to Dili for secondary school who were previously registered in pre-secondary schools in other districts. If the students, who is promoted (enrolled) to next level in the other district than their original district where they graduated the previous grade, is counted for the transition rate of their original district, the transition rate of each district would show the different figure. In this report, all transition rate is calculated purely by the number of students existing in both previous grade and promoted grade in the district, and NOT considering the students moved to the other district for the promoted grade in their original district.

Tabela/Table 33 (Pájina 1 hosi 2/Page 1 of 2)
Númeru Estudante ne'ebé Repete iha Eskola Primáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (Inísiu Tinan Eskolár) (2011)
Number of Students Repeating in Primary Schools by Grade and Cycle (Beginning of School Year) (2011)

Primáriu/Primary																																							
Ensínu Báziku (Siklu 1)/Basic Education (Cycle 1)																																							
Grau 1/Grade 1								Grau 2/Grade 2								Grau 3/Grade 3								Grau 4/Grade 4								Total Siklu 1/Total Cycle 1							
Matrikula/ Enrolled				Repete/ Repeaters				Matrikula/ Enrolled				Repete/ Repeaters				Matrikula/ Enrolled				Repete/ Repeaters				Matrikula/ Enrolled				Repete/ Repeaters				Matrikula/ Enrolled				Repete/ Repeaters			
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T							
Alieu	1203	1390	2593	409	546	955	1027	1168	2195	195	308	503	924	1054	1978	149	239	388	742	872	1614	44	83	127	3896	4484	8380	797	1176	1973									
Ainaro	1768	2070	3838	560	694	1254	1404	1605	3009	175	280	455	1260	1373	2633	145	225	370	1060	1159	2219	75	109	184	5492	6207	11699	955	1308	2263									
Baucau	3104	3528	6632	1005	1329	2334	2516	2761	5277	346	520	866	2172	2517	4689	287	394	681	1995	2125	4120	175	287	462	9787	10931	20718	1813	2530	4343									
Bobonaro	2802	3147	5949	1112	1303	2415	2109	2292	4401	355	444	799	1939	1899	3838	286	283	569	1460	1432	2892	159	175	334	8310	8770	17080	1912	2205	4117									
Covallima	1809	2054	3863	827	1010	1837	1453	1539	2992	266	320	586	1314	1393	2707	129	178	307	1044	1054	2098	60	67	127	5620	6040	11660	1282	1575	2857									
Dili	3807	4394	8201	390	661	1051	4070	4320	8390	281	401	682	3218	3771	6989	247	457	704	3032	3273	6305	170	297	467	14127	15758	29885	1088	1816	2904									
Ermera	3758	4082	7840	1276	1505	2781	3132	3431	6563	431	538	969	2431	2724	5155	340	417	757	1997	2249	4246	210	272	482	11318	12486	23804	2257	2732	4989									
Lautem	2010	2318	4328	870	1061	1931	1478	1631	3109	255	340	595	1261	1401	2662	161	231	392	1168	1169	2337	87	138	225	5917	6519	12436	1373	1770	3143									
Liquica	1593	1863	3456	448	587	1035	1346	1520	2866	240	295	535	1137	1275	2412	184	251	435	927	1053	1980	100	148	248	5003	5711	10714	972	1281	2253									
Manatuto	1355	1506	2861	474	563	1037	1085	1233	2318	186	263	449	861	1037	1898	134	216	350	748	795	1543	78	107	185	4049	4571	8620	872	1149	2021									
Manufrahi	1187	1345	2532	302	363	665	992	1101	2093	125	183	308	867	1005	1872	85	131	216	872	878	1750	50	97	147	3918	4329	8247	562	774	1336									
Oecusse	1971	2077	4048	682	766	1448	1569	1746	3315	300	373	673	1221	1161	2382	234	202	436	920	879	1799	111	128	239	5681	5863	11544	1327	1469	2796									
Viqueque	2027	2246	4273	754	910	1664	1636	2022	3658	269	390	659	1509	1774	3283	171	285	456	1374	1408	2782	137	134	271	6546	7450	13996	1331	1719	3050									
NATIONAL	28394	32020	60414	9109	11298	20407	23817	26369	50186	3424	4655	8079	20114	22384	42498	2552	3509	6061	17339	18346	35685	1456	2042	3498	89664	99119	188783	16541	21504	38045									

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Tabela/Table 33 (Pájina 2 hosi 2/Page 2 of 2)
Númeru Estudante ne'ebé Repete iha Eskola Primáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (Inísio Tinan Eskolár) (2011)
Number of Students Repeating in Primary Schools by Grade and Cycle (Beginning of School Year) (2011)

Primáriu/Primary																													
Ensínu Báziku (Siklu 2)/Basic Education (Cycle 2)																													
Grau 5/Grade 5										Grau 6/Grade 6										Total Siklu 2/Total Cycle 2					Total Primáriu(Total Siklu 1&2)/ Total Primary(Total Cycle 1&2)				
Matrikula/ Enrolled					Repete/ Repeaters					Matrikula/ Enrolled					Repete/ Repeaters					Matrikula/ Enrolled					Repete/ Repeaters				
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T			
Alieu	639	682	1321	42	68	110	544	589	1133	12	13	25	1183	1271	2454	54	81	135	5079	5755	10834	851	1257	2108					
Alnaro	932	975	1907	46	67	113	738	775	1513	24	50	74	1670	1750	3420	70	117	187	7162	7957	15119	1025	1425	2450					
Baucau	1624	1756	3380	71	180	251	1411	1485	2896	17	32	49	3035	3241	6276	88	212	300	12822	14172	26994	1901	2742	4643					
Bobonaro	1056	1199	2255	52	81	133	984	968	1952	28	28	56	2040	2167	4207	80	109	189	10350	10937	21287	1992	2314	4306					
Covalima	869	857	1726	25	45	70	768	791	1559	10	12	22	1637	1648	3285	35	57	92	7257	7688	14945	1317	1632	2949					
Dili	2569	2634	5203	122	217	339	2202	2319	4521	47	87	134	4771	4953	9724	169	304	473	18898	20711	39609	1257	2120	3377					
Ermera	1586	1646	3232	104	147	251	1148	1269	2417	43	53	96	2734	2915	5649	147	200	347	14052	15401	29453	2404	2932	5336					
Lautem	937	948	1885	47	72	119	1036	1008	2044	128	163	291	1973	1956	3929	175	235	410	7890	8475	16365	1548	2005	3553					
Liquica	775	868	1643	61	84	145	612	683	1295	37	31	68	1387	1551	2938	98	115	213	6390	7262	13652	1070	1396	2466					
Manatuto	586	602	1188	46	88	134	473	527	1000	38	31	69	1059	1129	2188	84	119	203	5108	5700	10808	956	1268	2224					
Manufahi	734	720	1454	26	52	78	686	678	1364	35	34	69	1420	1398	2818	61	86	147	5338	5727	11065	623	860	1483					
Oecusse	688	656	1344	53	44	97	546	502	1048	20	16	36	1234	1158	2392	73	60	133	6915	7021	13936	1400	1529	2929					
Viqueque	1151	1188	2339	54	52	106	925	894	1819	13	14	27	2076	2082	4158	67	66	133	8622	9532	18154	1398	1785	3183					
NATIONAL	14146	14731	28877	749	1197	1946	12073	12488	24561	452	564	1016	26219	27219	53438	1201	1761	2962	115883	126338	242221	17742	23265	41007					

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
 F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 34

Númeru Estudante ne'ebé Repete iha Eskola Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (Inísiu Tinan Eskolár) (2011)
Number of Students Repeating in Pre-Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (Beginning of School Year) (2011)

Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary																												
Ensínu Báziku (Siklu 3)/Basic Education (Cycle 3)																												
Grau 7/Grade 7											Grau 8/Grade 8						Grau 9/Grade 9						Total Pre-Sekundáriu (Total Siklu 3)/ Total Pre-Secondary (Total Cycle 3)					
Matríkula/ Enrolled			Repete/ Repeaters			Matríkula/ Enrolled		Repete/ Repeaters		Matríkula/ Enrolled		Repete/ Repeaters		Matríkula/ Enrolled		Repete/ Repeaters		Matríkula/ Enrolled		Repete/ Repeaters		Total Pre-Sekundáriu (Total Siklu 3)/ Total Pre-Secondary (Total Cycle 3)						
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T					
Alieu	526	503	1029	6	16	22	489	433	922	7	12	19	526	511	1037	30	34	64	1541	1447	2988	43	62	105				
Alnaro	570	611	1181	18	38	56	543	549	1092	13	17	30	503	490	993	11	8	19	1616	1650	3266	42	63	105				
Baucau	1371	1381	2752	60	64	124	1250	1253	2503	37	41	78	1113	1165	2278	4	7	11	3734	3799	7533	101	112	213				
Bobonaro	818	854	1672	17	36	53	790	755	1545	16	28	44	755	754	1509	31	36	67	2363	2363	4726	64	100	164				
Covallina	727	684	1411	26	42	68	738	720	1458	7	12	19	658	730	1388	19	17	36	2123	2134	4257	52	71	123				
Dili	2359	2378	4737	36	66	102	2303	2395	4698	41	51	92	2701	2717	5418	171	151	322	7363	7490	14853	248	268	516				
Ermera	955	1075	2030	23	40	63	873	1004	1877	20	31	51	796	897	1693	38	46	84	2624	2976	5600	81	117	198				
Lautem	641	648	1289	23	51	74	738	772	1510	13	33	46	654	637	1291	6	6	12	2033	2057	4090	42	90	132				
Liquica	533	529	1062	13	32	45	498	550	1048	3	8	11	539	558	1097	38	38	76	1570	1637	3207	54	78	132				
Manatuto	445	451	896	19	38	57	432	437	869	12	17	29	346	344	690	4	3	7	1223	1232	2455	35	58	93				
Manufahi	622	645	1267	21	36	57	477	502	979	6	28	34	617	576	1193	72	64	136	1716	1723	3439	99	128	227				
Oecusse	507	512	1019	41	41	82	457	448	905	26	13	39	383	383	766	31	28	59	1347	1343	2690	98	82	180				
Viqueque	780	773	1553	9	26	35	755	767	1522	7	4	11	631	591	1222	6	14	20	2166	2131	4297	22	44	66				
NATIONAL	10854	11044	21898	312	526	838	10343	10585	20928	208	295	503	10222	10353	20575	461	452	913	31419	31982	63401	981	1273	2254				

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 35

Númeru Estudante ne'ebé Repete iha Eskola Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (Inísiu Tinan Eskolár) (2011)
Number of Students Repeating in Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (Beginning of School Year) (2011)

	Sekundáriu/Secondary												Total Sekundáriu/Total Secondary											
	Grau 10/Grade 10				Grau 11/Grade 11				Grau 12/Grade 12															
	Matrikula/ Enrolled		Repete/ Repeaters		Matrikula/ Enrolled		Repete/ Repeaters		Matrikula/ Enrolled		Repete/ Repeaters		Matrikula/ Enrolled		Repete/ Repeaters									
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T						
Alieu	359	320	679	6	10	16	350	323	673	0	0	0	242	234	476	0	1	1	951	877	1828	6	11	17
Ainara	356	310	666	4	2	6	266	264	530	3	3	6	190	193	383	1	1	2	812	767	1579	8	6	14
Baucau	867	876	1743	6	16	22	752	724	1476	2	6	8	569	562	1131	3	3	6	2188	2162	4350	11	25	36
Bobonaro	500	484	984	3	13	16	410	444	854	2	6	8	305	269	574	0	0	0	1215	1197	2412	5	19	24
Covalima	539	532	1071	4	18	22	446	441	887	3	4	7	299	296	595	0	1	1	1284	1269	2553	7	23	30
Dili	3249	3442	6691	27	48	75	3317	3379	6696	14	30	44	2789	2957	5746	6	10	16	9355	9778	19133	47	88	135
Ermera	422	495	917	2	4	6	391	461	852	0	5	5	307	434	741	1	0	1	1120	1390	2510	3	9	12
Lautem	395	409	804	5	7	12	360	372	732	0	0	0	251	251	502	0	1	1	1006	1032	2038	5	8	13
Liquica	377	372	749	6	7	13	373	356	729	2	3	5	188	239	427	1	0	1	938	967	1905	9	10	19
Manatuto	195	184	379	7	8	15	164	162	326	0	4	4	97	88	185	0	1	1	456	434	890	7	13	20
Manufahi	484	368	852	25	13	38	407	358	765	1	4	5	289	248	537	4	5	9	1180	974	2154	30	22	52
Oecusse	291	328	619	3	7	10	246	271	517	20	6	26	178	211	389	0	0	0	715	810	1525	23	13	36
Viqueque	451	445	896	4	5	9	300	331	631	5	6	11	233	220	453	0	0	0	984	996	1980	9	11	20
NATIONAL	8485	8565	17050	102	158	260	7782	7886	15668	52	77	129	5937	6202	12139	16	23	39	22204	22653	44857	170	258	428

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 36

Percentajen (%) ba Repeatente sira, tuir Grau no Siklu, iha Eskola Primáriu (Inísiu Tinan Eskolár) (2011)
Percentage (%) of Repeaters, by Grade and Cycle, in Primary Schools (Beginning of School Year) (2011)

Primáriu/Primary																											
Ensínu Báziku (Siklu 1)/Basic Education (Cycle 1)										Ensínu Báziku (Siklu 2)/Basic Education (Cycle 2)										Totál Primáriu (Totál Siklu 1&2)/ Total Primary (Total Cycle 1&2)							
Grau 1/ Grade 1		Grau 2/ Grade 2		Grau 3/ Grade 3		Grau 4/ Grade 4		Totál Siklu 1/ Total Cycle 1		Grau 5/ Grade 5		Grau 6/ Grade 6		Totál Siklu 2/ Total Cycle 2		Totál Primáriu (Totál Siklu 1&2)/ Total Primary (Total Cycle 1&2)											
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T							
Alieu	34.00	39.28	36.83	18.99	26.37	22.92	16.13	22.68	19.62	5.93	9.52	7.87	20.46	26.23	23.54	6.57	9.97	8.33	2.21	2.21	4.56	6.37	5.50	16.76	21.84	19.46	
Alnaro	31.67	33.53	32.67	12.46	17.45	15.12	11.51	16.39	14.05	7.08	9.40	8.29	17.39	21.07	19.34	4.94	6.87	5.93	3.25	6.45	4.89	4.19	6.69	5.47	14.31	17.91	16.20
Bacau	32.38	37.67	35.19	13.75	18.83	16.41	13.21	15.65	14.52	8.77	13.51	11.21	18.52	23.15	20.96	4.37	10.25	7.43	1.20	2.15	1.69	2.90	6.54	4.78	14.83	19.35	17.20
Bobonaro	39.69	41.40	40.60	16.83	19.37	18.15	14.75	14.90	14.83	10.89	12.22	11.55	23.01	25.14	24.10	4.92	6.76	5.90	2.85	2.89	2.87	3.92	5.03	4.49	19.25	21.16	20.23
Covallima	45.72	49.17	47.55	18.31	21	19.59	9.82	12.78	11.34	5.75	6.36	6.05	22.81	26.08	24.50	2.88	5.25	4.06	1.30	1.52	1.41	2.14	3.46	2.80	18.15	21.23	19.73
Dili	10.24	15.04	12.82	6.90	9.28	8.13	7.68	12.12	10.07	5.61	9.07	7.41	7.70	11.52	9.72	4.75	8.24	6.52	2.13	3.75	2.96	3.54	6.14	4.86	6.65	10.24	8.53
Ermera	33.95	36.87	35.47	13.76	15.68	14.76	13.99	15.31	14.68	10.52	12.09	11.35	19.94	21.88	20.96	6.56	8.93	7.77	3.75	4.18	3.97	5.38	6.86	6.14	17.11	19.04	18.12
Lautem	43.28	45.77	44.62	17.25	20.85	19.14	12.77	16.49	14.73	7.45	11.80	9.63	23.20	27.15	25.27	5.02	7.59	6.31	12.36	16.17	14.24	8.87	12.01	10.44	19.62	23.66	21.71
Liquica	28.12	31.51	29.95	17.83	19.41	18.67	16.18	19.69	18.03	10.79	14.06	12.53	19.43	22.43	21.03	7.87	9.68	8.83	6.05	4.54	5.25	7.07	7.41	7.25	16.74	19.22	18.06
Manatuto	34.98	37.38	36.25	17.14	21.33	19.37	15.56	20.83	18.44	10.43	13.46	11.99	21.54	25.14	23.45	7.85	14.62	11.28	8.03	5.88	6.90	7.93	10.54	9.28	18.72	22.25	20.58
Manufahi	25.44	26.99	26.26	12.60	16.62	14.72	9.80	13.03	11.54	5.73	11.05	8.40	14.34	17.88	16.20	3.54	7.22	5.36	5.10	5.01	5.06	4.30	6.15	5.22	11.67	15.02	13.40
Oecusse	34.60	36.88	35.77	19.12	21.36	20.30	19.16	17.40	18.30	12.07	14.56	13.29	23.36	25.06	24.22	7.70	6.71	7.22	3.66	3.19	3.44	5.92	5.18	5.56	20.25	21.78	21.02
Viqueque	37.20	40.52	38.94	16.44	19.29	18.02	11.33	16.07	13.89	9.97	9.52	9.74	20.33	23.07	21.79	4.69	4.38	4.53	1.41	1.57	1.48	3.23	3.17	3.20	16.21	18.73	17.53
NATIONAL	32.08	35.28	33.78	14.38	17.65	16.10	12.69	15.68	14.26	8.40	11.13	9.80	18.45	21.70	20.15	5.29	8.13	6.74	3.74	4.52	4.14	4.58	6.47	5.54	15.31	18.41	16.93

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Tabela/Table 37

Percentajen (%) ba Repeatente sira, tuir Grau no Siklu, iha Eskola Pre-Sekundáriu no Sekundáriu (Inísiu Tinan Eskolár) (2011)
Percentage (%) of Repeaters, by Grade and Cycle, in Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools (Beginning of School Year) (2011)

Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary																	Sekundáriu/Secondary																	
Siklu 3/Cycle 3																	Total Pre-Sekundáriu (Total Siklu 3)/ Total Pre-Secondary (Total Cycle 3)																	
Grau 7/Grade 7					Grau 8/Grade 8					Grau 9/Grade 9					Grau 10/Grade 10					Grau 11/Grade 11					Grau 12/Grade 12					Total Sekundáriu/ Total Secondary				
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T					
Alieu	1.14	3.18	2.14	1.43	2.77	2.06	5.70	6.65	6.17	2.79	4.28	3.51	1.67	3.13	2.36	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.43	0.21	0.63	1.25	0.93										
Ainaro	3.16	6.22	4.74	2.39	3.10	2.75	2.19	1.63	1.91	2.60	3.82	3.21	1.12	0.65	0.90	1.13	1.14	1.13	0.53	0.52	0.52	0.99	0.78	0.89										
Baucau	4.38	4.63	4.51	2.96	3.27	3.12	0.36	0.60	0.48	2.70	2.95	2.83	0.69	1.83	1.26	0.27	0.83	0.54	0.53	0.53	0.53	0.50	1.16	0.83										
Bobonaro	2.08	4.22	3.17	2.03	3.71	2.85	4.11	4.77	4.44	2.71	4.23	3.47	0.60	2.69	1.63	0.49	1.35	0.94	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.41	1.59	1.00										
Covalima	3.58	6.14	4.82	0.95	1.67	1.30	2.89	2.33	2.59	2.45	3.33	2.89	0.74	3.38	2.05	0.67	0.91	0.79	0.00	0.34	0.17	0.55	1.81	1.18										
Dili	1.53	2.78	2.15	1.78	2.13	1.96	6.33	5.56	5.94	3.37	3.58	3.47	0.83	1.39	1.12	0.42	0.89	0.66	0.22	0.34	0.28	0.50	0.90	0.71										
Ermera	2.41	3.72	3.10	2.29	3.09	2.72	4.77	5.13	4.96	3.09	3.93	3.54	0.47	0.81	0.65	0.00	1.08	0.59	0.33	0.00	0.13	0.27	0.65	0.48										
Lautem	3.59	7.87	5.74	1.76	4.27	3.05	0.92	0.94	0.93	2.07	4.38	3.23	1.27	1.71	1.49	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.40	0.20	0.50	0.78	0.64										
Liquica	2.44	6.05	4.24	0.60	1.45	1.05	7.05	6.81	6.93	3.44	4.76	4.12	1.59	1.88	1.74	0.54	0.84	0.69	0.53	0.00	0.23	0.96	1.03	1.00										
Manatuto	4.27	8.43	6.36	2.78	3.89	3.34	1.16	0.87	1.01	2.86	4.71	3.79	3.59	4.35	3.96	0.00	2.47	1.23	0.00	1.14	0.54	1.54	3.00	2.25										
Manufahi	3.38	5.58	4.50	1.26	5.58	3.47	11.67	11.11	11.40	5.77	7.43	6.60	5.17	3.53	4.46	0.25	1.12	0.65	1.38	2.02	1.68	2.54	2.26	2.41										
Oecusse	8.09	8.01	8.05	5.69	2.90	4.31	8.09	7.31	7.70	7.28	6.11	6.69	1.03	2.13	1.62	8.13	2.21	5.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.22	1.60	2.36										
Viqueque	1.15	3.36	2.25	0.93	0.52	0.72	0.95	2.37	1.64	1.02	2.06	1.54	0.89	1.12	1.00	1.67	1.81	1.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.91	1.10	1.01										
NATIONAL	2.87	4.76	3.83	2.01	2.79	2.40	4.51	4.37	4.44	3.12	3.98	3.56	1.20	1.84	1.52	0.67	0.98	0.82	0.27	0.37	0.32	0.77	1.14	0.95										

Dadus ne'ébé apresentada iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 38 (Pájina 1 hosi 2/ Page 1 of 2)

Númeru Estudante sira-ne'ebé Repete iha Eskola Primáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár) (2011)

Number of Students Repeating in Primary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year) (2011)

Primáriu/ Primary																														
Ensino Básiku (Siklu 1)/ Basic Education (Cycle 1)																														
Grau 1/Grade 1						Grau 2/Grade 2						Grau 3/Grade 3						Grau 4/Grade 4						Total Siklu 1/Total Cycle 1						
Matrikula2011/ Enrolled 2011			Repete 2012/ Repeating 2012			Matrikula2011/ Enrolled 2011			Repete 2012/ Repeating 2012			Matrikula2011/ Enrolled 2011			Repete 2012/ Repeating 2012			Matrikula2011/ Enrolled 2011			Repete 2012/ Repeating 2012			Matrikula2011/ Enrolled 2011			Repete 2012/ Repeating 2012			
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
1203	1390	2593	434	502	936	1027	1168	2195	171	250	421	924	1054	1978	155	217	372	742	872	1614	59	111	170	3896	4484	8380	819	1080	1899	
1768	2070	3838	475	677	1152	1404	1605	3009	189	258	447	1260	1373	2633	128	165	293	1060	1159	2219	96	142	238	5492	6207	11699	888	1242	2130	
3104	3528	6632	956	1270	2226	2516	2761	5277	386	608	994	2172	2517	4689	265	449	714	1995	2125	4120	166	288	454	9787	10931	20718	1773	2615	4388	
2802	3147	5949	1088	1302	2390	2109	2292	4401	416	598	1014	1939	1899	3838	344	419	763	1460	1432	2892	148	189	337	8310	8770	17080	1996	2508	4504	
1809	2054	3863	750	952	1702	1453	1539	2992	279	396	675	1314	1393	2707	172	215	387	1044	1054	2098	87	144	231	5620	6040	11660	1288	1707	2995	
3807	4394	8201	422	682	1104	4070	4320	8390	290	519	809	3218	3771	6989	241	394	635	3032	3273	6305	192	351	543	14127	15758	29885	1145	1946	3091	
3758	4082	7840	1147	1321	2468	3132	3431	6563	524	665	1189	2431	2724	5155	324	406	730	1997	2249	4246	230	339	569	11318	12486	23804	2225	2731	4956	
2010	2318	4328	818	1044	1862	1478	1631	3109	241	396	637	1261	1401	2682	155	298	453	1168	1169	2337	97	133	230	5917	6519	12436	1311	1871	3182	
1593	1863	3456	489	639	1128	1346	1520	2866	229	342	571	1137	1275	2412	164	252	416	927	1053	1980	99	167	266	5003	5711	10714	981	1400	2381	
1355	1506	2861	501	592	1093	1085	1233	2318	224	303	527	861	1037	1898	154	217	371	748	795	1543	63	119	182	4049	4571	8620	942	1231	2173	
1187	1345	2532	300	392	692	992	1101	2093	124	177	301	867	1005	1872	88	192	280	872	878	1750	78	118	196	3918	4329	8247	590	879	1469	
1971	2077	4048	650	752	1402	1569	1746	3315	389	491	880	1221	1161	2382	222	250	472	920	879	1799	147	147	294	5681	5863	11544	1408	1640	3048	
2027	2246	4273	690	828	1518	1636	2022	3658	282	439	721	1509	1774	3283	234	348	582	1374	1408	2782	108	180	288	6546	7450	13996	1314	1795	3109	
NATIONAL	28394	32020	60414	8720	10953	19673	23817	26369	50186	3744	5442	9186	20114	22384	42498	2646	3822	6468	17339	18346	35685	1570	2428	3998	89664	99119	188783	16680	22645	39325

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Dadus ne'ebé aprezentada iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 39

Númeru Estudante sira-ne'ebé Repete iha Eskola Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár) (2011)
Number of Students Repeating in Pre-Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year) (2011)

Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary																								
Siklu 3/Cycle 3												Total Pre-Sekundáriu (Total Siklu 3)/ Total Pre-Secondary (Total Cycles 3)												
Grau 7/Grade 7						Grau 8/Grade 8						Grau 9/Grade 9						Matrikula2011/ Enrolled 2011						
Matrikula2011/ Enrolled 2011			Repete 2012/ Repeating 2012			Matrikula2011/ Enrolled 2011			Repete 2012/ Repeating 2012			Matrikula2011/ Enrolled 2011			Repete 2012/ Repeating 2012			Matrikula2011/ Enrolled 2011			Repete 2012/ Repeating 2012			
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
Alieu	526	503	1029	22	39	61	489	433	922	13	18	31	526	511	1037	1	3	4	1541	1447	2988	36	60	96
Ainaro	570	611	1181	9	28	37	543	549	1092	10	13	23	503	490	993	37	47	84	1616	1650	3266	56	88	144
Baucau	1371	1381	2752	29	57	86	1250	1253	2503	13	38	51	1113	1165	2278	26	20	46	3734	3799	7533	68	115	183
Bobonaro	818	854	1672	25	36	61	790	755	1545	18	38	56	755	754	1509	29	27	56	2363	2363	4726	72	101	173
Covalima	727	684	1411	9	20	29	738	720	1458	12	29	41	658	730	1388	18	17	35	2123	2134	4257	39	66	105
Dili	2359	2378	4737	45	136	181	2303	2395	4698	21	72	93	2701	2717	5418	37	43	80	7363	7490	14853	103	251	354
Ermera	955	1075	2030	34	64	98	873	1004	1877	25	65	90	796	897	1693	11	27	38	2624	2976	5600	70	156	226
Lautem	641	648	1289	12	40	52	738	772	1510	18	34	52	654	637	1291	9	12	21	2033	2057	4090	39	86	125
Liquica	533	529	1062	21	35	56	498	550	1048	15	36	51	539	558	1097	6	3	9	1570	1637	3207	42	74	116
Manatuto	445	451	896	21	44	65	432	437	869	10	19	29	346	344	690	1	4	5	1223	1232	2455	32	67	99
Manufahi	622	645	1267	29	47	76	477	502	979	13	21	34	617	576	1193	26	21	47	1716	1723	3439	68	89	157
Oecusse	507	512	1019	44	51	95	457	448	905	27	17	44	383	383	766	42	30	72	1347	1343	2690	113	98	211
Viqueque	780	773	1553	6	17	23	755	767	1522	14	10	24	631	591	1222	14	11	25	2166	2131	4297	34	38	72
NATIONAL	10854	11044	21898	306	614	920	10343	10585	20928	209	410	619	10222	10353	20575	257	265	522	31419	31982	63401	772	1289	2061

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
 F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 40

Númeru Estudante sira-ne'ebé Repete iha Eskola Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár) (2011)
Number of Students Repeating in Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year) (2011)

	Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary																		Total Pre-Sekundáriu (Total Siklu 3)/ Total Pre-Secondary (Total Cycles 3)											
	Grau 10/Grade 10						Grau 11/Grade 11						Grau 12/Grade 12																	
	Matrikula2011/ Enrolled 2011			Repete 2012/ Repeating 2012			Matrikula2011/ Enrolled 2011			Repete 2012/ Repeating 2012			Matrikula2011/ Enrolled 2011			Repete 2012/ Repeating 2012			Matrikula2011/ Enrolled 2011			Repete 2012/ Repeating 2012								
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T			
Aileu	359	320	679	1	10	11			350	323	673	0	2	2			242	234	476	4	4	8			951	877	1828	5	16	21
Ainaro	356	310	666	6	8	14			266	264	530	4	4	8			190	193	383	5	3	8			812	767	1579	15	15	30
Baucau	867	876	1743	12	20	32			752	724	1476	23	10	33			569	562	1131	6	9	15			2188	2162	4350	41	39	80
Bobonaro	500	484	984	11	27	38			410	444	854	5	12	17			305	269	574	18	14	32			1215	1197	2412	34	53	87
Covalima	539	532	1071	7	5	12			446	441	887	0	4	4			299	296	595	3	4	7			1284	1269	2553	10	13	23
Dili	3249	3442	6691	19	34	53			3317	3379	6696	8	14	22			2789	2957	5746	14	28	42			9355	9778	19133	41	76	117
Ermera	422	495	917	5	9	14			391	461	852	0	2	2			307	434	741	2	7	9			1120	1390	2510	7	18	25
Lautem	395	409	804	3	12	15			360	372	732	1	7	8			251	251	502	0	1	1			1006	1032	2038	4	20	24
Liquica	377	372	749	3	8	11			373	356	729	7	3	10			188	239	427	2	6	8			938	967	1905	12	17	29
Manatuto	195	184	379	6	7	13			164	162	326	3	0	3			97	88	185	2	4	6			456	434	890	11	11	22
Manufahi	484	368	852	9	11	20			407	358	765	6	6	12			289	248	537	3	4	7			1180	974	2154	18	21	39
Oecusse	291	328	619	1	4	5			246	271	517	0	1	1			178	211	389	0	1	1			715	810	1525	1	6	7
Viqueque	451	445	896	6	7	13			300	331	631	2	9	11			233	220	453	0	0	0			984	996	1980	8	16	24
NATIONAL	8485	8565	17050	89	162	251			7782	7886	15668	59	74	133			5937	6202	12139	59	85	144			22204	22653	44857	207	321	528

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 41

Taxa Repetisaun ba Feto no Mane (%) iha Eskola Primáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár) (2011)
Repetition Rate of Girls and Boys (%) in Primary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year) (2011)

Primáriu/Primary																																												
Ensínu Báziku (Siklu 1)/Basic Education (Cycle 1)															Ensínu Báziku (Siklu 2)/Basic Education (Cycle 2)																													
Grau 1/Grade 1					Grau 2/Grade 2					Grau 3/Grade 3					Grau 4/Grade 4					Total Siklu 1/ Total Cycle 1					Grau 5/Grade 5					Grau 6/Grade 6					Total Siklu 2/ Total Cycle 2					Total Primáriu (Total Cycles 1 & 2)				
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T												
Alieu	36.08	36.12	36.10	16.65	21.40	19.18	16.77	20.59	18.81	7.95	12.73	10.53	21.02	24.09	22.66	5.95	11.14	8.63	2.94	5.43	4.24	4.56	8.50	6.60	17.19	20.64	19.02																	
Alnaro	26.87	32.71	30.02	13.46	16.07	14.86	10.16	12.02	11.13	9.06	12.25	10.73	16.17	20.01	18.21	3.33	6.77	5.09	2.03	4.13	3.11	2.75	5.60	4.21	13.04	16.84	15.04																	
Baucau	30.80	36.00	33.56	15.34	22.02	18.84	12.20	17.84	15.23	8.32	13.55	11.02	18.12	23.92	21.18	4.74	9.00	6.95	1.13	2.96	2.07	3.06	6.23	4.70	14.55	19.88	17.35																	
Bobonaro	38.83	41.37	40.17	19.72	26.09	23.04	17.74	22.06	19.88	10.14	13.20	11.65	24.02	28.60	26.37	6.06	7.67	6.92	3.76	6.30	5.02	4.95	7.06	6.04	20.26	24.33	22.35																	
Covalima	41.46	46.35	44.06	19.20	25.73	22.56	13.09	15.43	14.30	8.33	13.66	11.01	22.92	28.26	25.69	5.06	8.98	7.01	13.28	15.68	14.50	8.92	12.20	10.56	19.76	24.82	22.36																	
Dili	11.08	15.52	13.46	7.13	12.01	9.64	7.49	10.45	9.09	6.33	10.72	8.61	8.11	12.35	10.34	4.09	7.52	5.82	1.45	3.02	2.26	2.87	5.41	4.16	6.78	10.69	8.83																	
Ermera	30.52	32.36	31.48	16.73	19.38	18.12	13.33	14.90	14.16	11.52	15.07	13.40	19.66	21.87	20.82	7.50	10.45	9.00	3.31	4.73	4.05	5.74	7.96	6.89	16.95	19.24	18.15																	
Lautem	40.70	45.04	43.02	16.31	24.28	20.49	12.29	21.27	17.02	8.30	11.38	9.84	22.16	28.70	25.59	5.44	9.81	7.64	0.87	2.08	1.47	3.04	5.83	4.43	17.38	23.42	20.51																	
Liquica	30.70	34.30	32.64	17.01	22.50	19.92	14.42	19.76	17.25	10.68	15.86	13.43	19.61	24.51	22.22	9.81	13.25	11.63	3.10	5.27	4.25	6.85	9.74	8.37	16.84	21.36	19.24																	
Manatuto	36.97	39.31	38.20	20.65	24.57	22.74	17.89	20.93	19.55	8.42	14.97	11.80	23.27	26.93	25.21	7.68	9.80	8.75	4.86	5.50	5.20	6.42	7.79	7.13	19.77	23.14	21.55																	
Manufahi	25.27	29.14	27.33	12.50	16.08	14.38	10.15	19.10	14.96	8.94	13.44	11.20	15.06	20.30	17.81	4.77	10.97	7.84	1.17	1.62	1.39	3.03	6.44	4.72	11.86	16.92	14.48																	
Oecusse	32.98	36.21	34.63	24.79	28.12	26.55	18.18	21.53	19.82	15.98	16.72	16.34	24.78	27.97	26.40	7.41	9.60	8.48	1.28	1.39	1.34	4.70	6.04	5.35	21.20	24.36	22.79																	
Viqueque	34.04	36.87	35.53	17.24	21.71	19.71	15.51	19.62	17.73	7.86	12.78	10.35	20.07	24.09	22.21	4.43	6.48	5.47	2.92	3.13	3.02	3.76	5.04	4.40	16.14	19.93	18.13																	
NATIONAL	30.71	34.21	32.56	15.72	20.64	18.30	13.16	17.07	15.22	9.05	13.23	11.20	18.60	22.85	20.83	5.56	8.99	7.31	2.89	4.44	3.68	4.33	6.91	5.64	15.37	19.41	17.48																	

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 42

Taxa Repetisaun ba Feto no Mane (%) iha Eskola Pre-Sekundáriu no Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár) (2011)
Repetition Rate of Girls and Boys (%) In Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year) (2011)

Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary												Sekundáriu/Secondary																
Siklu 3/Cycle 3												Total Pre-Sekundáriu (Total Siklu 3)/ Total Pre-Secondary (Total Cycle 3)																
Grau 7/Grade 7				Grau 8/Grade 8				Grau 9/Grade 9				Grau 10/Grade 10				Grau 11/Grade 11				Grau 12/Grade 12				Total Sekundáriu Total Secondary				
F/G	M/B	T		F/G	M/B	T		F/G	M/B	T		F/G	M/B	T		F/G	M/B	T		F/G	M/B	T		F/G	M/B	T		
Alieu	4.18	7.75	5.93	2.66	4.16	3.36	0.19	0.59	0.39	2.34	4.15	3.21	0.28	3.13	1.62	0.00	0.62	0.30	1.65	1.71	1.68	0.53	1.82	1.15				
Alnaro	1.58	4.58	3.13	1.84	2.37	2.11	7.36	9.59	8.46	3.47	5.33	4.41	1.69	2.58	2.10	1.50	1.52	1.51	2.63	1.55	2.09	1.85	1.96	1.90				
Baucau	2.12	4.13	3.13	1.04	3.03	2.04	2.34	1.72	2.02	1.82	3.03	2.43	1.38	2.28	1.84	3.06	1.38	2.24	1.05	1.60	1.33	1.87	1.80	1.84				
Bobonaro	3.06	4.22	3.65	2.28	5.03	3.62	3.84	3.58	3.71	3.05	4.27	3.66	2.20	5.58	3.86	1.22	2.70	1.99	5.90	5.20	5.57	2.80	4.43	3.61				
Covalima	1.24	2.92	2.06	1.63	4.03	2.81	2.74	2.33	2.52	1.84	3.09	2.47	1.30	0.94	1.12	0.00	0.91	0.45	1.00	1.35	1.18	0.78	1.02	0.90				
Dili	1.91	5.72	3.82	0.91	3.01	1.98	1.37	1.58	1.48	1.40	3.35	2.38	0.58	0.99	0.79	0.24	0.41	0.33	0.50	0.95	0.73	0.44	0.78	0.61				
Ermera	3.56	5.95	4.83	2.86	6.47	4.79	1.38	3.01	2.24	2.67	5.24	4.04	1.18	1.82	1.53	0.00	0.43	0.23	0.65	1.61	1.21	0.63	1.29	1.00				
Lautem	1.87	6.17	4.03	2.44	4.40	3.44	1.38	1.88	1.63	1.92	4.18	3.06	0.76	2.93	1.87	0.28	1.88	1.09	0.00	0.40	0.20	0.40	1.94	1.18				
Liquica	3.94	6.62	5.27	3.01	6.55	4.87	1.11	0.54	0.82	2.68	4.52	3.62	0.80	2.15	1.47	1.88	0.84	1.37	1.06	2.51	1.87	1.28	1.76	1.52				
Manatuto	4.72	9.76	7.25	2.31	4.35	3.34	0.29	1.16	0.72	2.62	5.44	4.03	3.08	3.80	3.43	1.83	0.00	0.92	2.06	4.55	3.24	2.41	2.53	2.47				
Manufahi	4.66	7.29	6.00	2.73	4.18	3.47	4.21	3.65	3.94	3.96	5.17	4.57	1.86	2.99	2.35	1.47	1.68	1.57	1.04	1.61	1.30	1.53	2.16	1.81				
Oecusse	8.68	9.96	9.32	5.91	3.79	4.86	10.97	7.83	9.40	8.39	7.30	7.84	0.34	1.22	0.81	0.00	0.37	0.19	0.00	0.47	0.26	0.14	0.74	0.46				
Viqueque	0.77	2.20	1.48	1.85	1.30	1.58	2.22	1.86	2.05	1.57	1.78	1.68	1.33	1.57	1.45	0.67	2.72	1.74	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.81	1.61	1.21				
NATIONAL	2.82	5.56	4.20	2.02	3.87	2.96	2.51	2.56	2.54	2.46	4.03	3.25	1.05	1.89	1.47	0.76	0.94	0.85	0.99	1.37	1.19	0.93	1.42	1.18				

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 43 (Pájina 2 hosi 2/ Page 2 of 2)
Númeru Estudante Abandona Eskola iha Eskola Primáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár) (2011)
Number of Students Who Dropped Out from Primary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year) (2011)

Primáriu/Primary																																					
Ensinu Báziku (Siklu 2)/Basic Education (Cycle 2)																																					
Grau 5/Grade 5						Grau 6/Grade 6						Total Siklu 2/Total Cycle 2						Total Primáriu (Total Siklu 1 & 2)																			
Matrikula 2011/ Enrolled 2011						Abandona 2012/ Dropped Out 2012						Matrikula 2011/ Enrolled 2011						Abandona 2012/ Dropped Out 2012						Matrikula 2011/ Enrolled 2011							Abandona 2012/ Dropped Out 2012						
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T											
Alieu	639	682	1321	16	20	36	544	589	1133	5	10	15	1183	1271	2454	21	30	51	5079	5755	10834	68	119	187													
Ainaro	932	975	1907	7	21	28	738	775	1513	4	12	16	1670	1750	3420	11	33	44	7162	7957	15119	105	165	270													
Baucau	1624	1756	3380	26	63	89	1411	1485	2896	11	18	29	3035	3241	6276	37	81	118	12822	14172	26994	314	482	796													
Bobonaro	1056	1199	2255	24	38	62	984	968	1952	13	25	38	2040	2167	4207	37	63	100	10350	10937	21287	213	329	542													
Covalima	869	857	1726	9	18	27	768	791	1559	17	27	44	1637	1648	3285	26	45	71	7257	7688	14945	138	183	321													
Dili	2569	2634	5203	26	35	61	2202	2319	4521	6	8	14	4771	4953	9724	32	43	75	18898	20711	39609	168	192	360													
Ermera	1586	1646	3232	53	60	113	1148	1269	2417	20	22	42	2734	2915	5649	73	82	155	14052	15401	29453	412	479	891													
Lautem	937	948	1885	16	22	38	1036	1008	2044	3	10	13	1973	1956	3929	19	32	51	7890	8475	16365	110	127	237													
Liquica	775	868	1643	21	26	47	612	683	1295	17	33	50	1387	1551	2938	38	59	97	6390	7262	13652	178	250	428													
Manatuto	586	602	1188	11	17	28	473	527	1000	7	6	13	1059	1129	2188	18	23	41	5108	5700	10808	73	108	181													
Manufahi	734	720	1454	5	13	18	686	678	1364	5	14	19	1420	1398	2818	10	27	37	5338	5727	11065	77	129	206													
Oecusse	688	656	1344	12	4	16	546	502	1048	3	4	7	1234	1158	2392	15	8	23	6915	7021	13936	90	107	197													
Viqueque	1151	1188	2339	10	26	36	925	894	1819	11	27	38	2076	2082	4158	21	53	74	8622	9532	18154	209	310	519													
NATIONAL	14146	14731	28877	236	363	599	12073	12488	24561	122	216	338	26219	27219	53438	358	579	937	115883	126338	242221	2155	2980	5135													

Dadus ne'ebé apresentada iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./ EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T: Total/Total

Tabela/Table 44

Númeru Estudante Abandona Eskola iha Eskola Pre-Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár)(2011)
Number of Students Who Dropped Out from Pre-Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year) (2011)

Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary																					
Siklu 3/Cycle 3										Total Pre-Sekundáriu(Total Siklu 3)											
Grau 7/Grade 7										Grau 9/Grade 9											
Matrikula 2011/ Enrolled 2011					Abandona 2012/ Dropped Out 2012					Matrikula 2011/ Enrolled 2011					Abandona 2012/ Dropped Out 2012						
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
Alieu	526	503	1029	15	14	29	489	433	922	9	6	15	526	511	1037	0	4	4	1541	1447	2988
Ainaro	570	611	1181	4	3	7	543	549	1092	9	9	18	503	490	993	0	0	0	1616	1650	3266
Baucau	1371	1381	2752	22	32	54	1250	1253	2503	26	35	61	1113	1165	2278	4	5	9	3734	3799	7533
Bobonaro	818	854	1672	19	22	41	790	755	1545	4	9	13	755	754	1509	2	8	10	2363	2363	4726
Covalima	727	684	1411	24	26	50	738	720	1458	18	23	41	658	730	1388	9	9	18	2123	2134	4257
Dili	2359	2378	4737	13	15	28	2303	2395	4698	15	16	31	2701	2717	5418	6	12	18	7363	7490	14853
Ermera	955	1075	2030	31	55	86	873	1004	1877	36	28	64	796	897	1693	10	11	21	2624	2976	5600
Lautem	641	648	1289	13	15	28	738	772	1510	11	22	33	654	637	1291	1	4	5	2033	2057	4090
Liquica	533	529	1062	6	15	21	498	550	1048	8	17	25	539	558	1097	2	1	3	1570	1637	3207
Manatuto	445	451	896	7	3	10	432	437	869	4	2	6	346	344	690	0	0	0	1223	1232	2455
Manufahi	622	645	1267	14	32	46	477	502	979	15	20	35	617	576	1193	10	11	21	1716	1723	3439
Oecusse	507	512	1019	17	17	34	457	448	905	15	7	22	383	383	766	5	4	9	1347	1343	2690
Viqueque	780	773	1553	11	12	23	755	767	1522	10	13	23	631	591	1222	2	6	8	2166	2131	4297
NATIONAL	10854	11044	21898	196	261	457	10343	10585	20928	180	207	387	10222	10353	20575	51	75	126	31419	31982	63401
																			427	543	970

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 45

Númeru Estudante Abandona Eskola iha Eskola Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár)(2011)
Number of Students Who Dropped Out from Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year) (2011)

Sekundáriu/Secondary																								
Grau 10/Grade 10						Grau 11/Grade 11						Grau 12/Grade 12						Total Sekundáriu/Total Secondary						
Matrikula 2011/ Enrolled 2011			Abandona 2012/ Dropped Out 2012			Matrikula 2011/ Enrolled 2011			Abandona 2012/ Dropped Out 2012			Matrikula 2011/ Enrolled 2011			Abandona 2012/ Dropped Out 2012			Matrikula 2011/ Enrolled 2011			Abandona 2012/ Dropped Out 2012			
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
Alieu	359	320	679	3	4	7	350	323	673	3	3	6	242	234	476	0	0	0	951	877	1828	6	7	13
Alnaro	356	310	666	3	0	3	266	264	530	0	0	0	190	193	383	0	0	0	812	767	1579	3	0	3
Baucau	867	876	1743	62	55	117	752	724	1476	47	25	72	569	562	1131	0	2	2	2188	2162	4350	109	82	191
Bobonaro	500	484	984	10	12	22	410	444	854	9	15	24	305	269	574	2	0	2	1215	1197	2412	21	27	48
Covalima	539	532	1071	17	32	49	446	441	887	22	12	34	299	296	595	4	2	6	1284	1269	2553	43	46	89
Dili	3249	3442	6691	11	20	31	3317	3379	6696	27	32	59	2789	2957	5746	8	8	16	9355	9778	19133	46	60	106
Ermera	422	495	917	18	14	32	391	461	852	15	24	39	307	434	741	0	0	0	1120	1390	2510	33	38	71
Lautem	395	409	804	4	3	7	360	372	732	7	9	16	251	251	502	1	0	1	1006	1032	2038	12	12	24
Liquica	377	372	749	12	4	16	373	356	729	18	12	30	188	239	427	4	3	7	938	967	1905	34	19	53
Manatuto	195	184	379	10	7	17	164	162	326	2	0	2	97	88	185	1	0	1	456	434	890	13	7	20
Manufahi	484	368	852	13	9	22	407	358	765	8	11	19	289	248	537	5	5	10	1180	974	2154	26	25	51
Oecusse	291	328	619	9	7	16	246	271	517	28	12	40	178	211	389	1	0	1	715	810	1525	38	19	57
Viqueque	451	445	896	23	21	44	300	331	631	16	5	21	233	220	453	0	0	0	984	996	1980	39	26	65
NATIONAL	8485	8565	17050	195	188	383	7782	7886	15668	202	160	362	5937	6202	12139	26	20	46	22204	22653	44857	423	368	791

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 46

Taxa Abandonada Escola ba Feto no Mane (%) iha Eskola Primáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár) (2011)
Drop-Out Rate of Girls and Boys (%) in Primary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year) (2011)

Primáriu/Primary																											
Ensínu Báziku (Siklu 1)/Basic Education (Cycle 1)												Ensínu Báziku (Siklu 2)/Basic Education (Cycle 2)															
Grau 1/Grade 1			Grau 2/Grade 2			Grau 3/Grade 3			Grau 4/Grade 4			Total Siklu 1/ Total Cycle 1			Grau 5/Grade 5			Grau 6/Grade 6			Total Siklu 2/ Total Cycle 2			Total Primáriu (Total Siklu 1 & 2)/ Total Primary (Total Cycles 1 & 2)			
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
Alfeu	2.08	2.73	2.43	0.68	0.94	0.82	0.43	1.80	1.16	1.48	2.41	1.98	1.21	1.98	1.62	2.50	2.93	2.73	0.92	1.70	1.32	1.78	2.36	2.08	1.34	2.07	1.73
Ainaro	2.38	2.71	2.55	1.71	1.99	1.86	1.27	1.53	1.41	1.13	1.98	1.58	1.71	2.13	1.93	0.75	2.15	1.47	0.54	1.55	1.06	0.66	1.89	1.29	1.47	2.07	1.79
Baucau	3.80	4.59	4.22	2.07	3.08	2.60	2.44	3.10	2.79	2.71	3.58	3.16	2.83	3.67	3.27	1.60	3.59	2.63	0.78	1.21	1.00	1.22	2.50	1.88	2.45	3.40	2.95
Bobonaro	2.93	3.75	3.36	1.99	2.79	2.41	1.60	2.42	2.01	1.44	2.65	2.04	2.12	3.03	2.59	2.27	3.17	2.75	1.32	2.58	1.95	1.81	2.91	2.38	2.06	3.01	2.55
Covalima	3.15	2.78	2.95	1.24	1.95	1.60	0.99	2.15	1.59	2.30	1.99	2.14	1.99	2.28	2.14	1.04	2.10	1.56	2.21	3.41	2.82	1.59	2.73	2.16	1.90	2.38	2.15
Dili	0.95	1.18	1.07	0.49	0.35	0.42	1.34	1.30	1.32	1.22	1.01	1.11	0.96	0.95	0.95	1.01	1.33	1.17	0.27	0.34	0.31	0.67	0.87	0.77	0.89	0.93	0.91
Ermera	3.09	2.40	2.73	3.42	4.02	3.73	2.63	3.38	3.03	2.60	3.07	2.85	3.00	3.18	3.09	3.34	3.65	3.50	1.74	1.73	1.74	2.67	2.81	2.74	2.93	3.11	3.03
Lautem	2.34	1.47	1.87	0.95	1.10	1.03	1.74	1.50	1.62	0.68	1.88	1.28	1.54	1.46	1.50	1.71	2.32	2.02	0.29	0.99	0.64	0.96	1.64	1.30	1.39	1.50	1.45
Liquica	4.39	4.88	4.66	1.71	2.43	2.09	2.11	2.59	2.36	2.48	2.85	2.68	2.80	3.34	3.09	2.71	3.00	2.86	2.78	4.83	3.86	2.74	3.80	3.30	2.79	3.44	3.14
Manatuto	1.62	2.26	1.96	0.83	1.14	0.99	0.93	1.83	1.42	2.14	2.26	2.20	1.36	1.86	1.62	1.88	2.82	2.36	1.48	1.14	1.30	1.70	2.04	1.87	1.43	1.89	1.67
Manufahi	3.88	4.83	4.38	0.40	0.73	0.57	0.69	1.09	0.91	1.26	2.05	1.66	1.71	2.36	2.05	0.68	1.81	1.24	0.73	2.06	1.39	0.70	1.93	1.31	1.44	2.25	1.86
Oecusse	2.28	2.50	2.40	0.96	1.03	1.00	0.41	1.03	0.71	1.09	1.93	1.50	1.32	1.69	1.51	1.74	0.61	1.19	0.55	0.80	0.67	1.22	0.69	0.96	1.30	1.52	1.41
Viqueque	4.59	5.12	4.87	2.26	2.92	2.62	1.99	2.54	2.28	2.04	2.70	2.37	2.87	3.45	3.18	0.87	2.19	1.54	1.19	3.02	2.09	1.01	2.55	1.78	2.42	3.25	2.86
NATIONAL	2.81	3.04	2.93	1.56	2.01	1.80	1.59	2.13	1.87	1.77	2.31	2.05	2.00	2.42	2.22	1.67	2.46	2.07	1.01	1.73	1.38	1.37	2.13	1.75	1.86	2.36	2.12

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 47

Taxa Abandonada Escola ba Feto no Mane (%) iha Eskola Pre-Sekundáriu no Sekundáriu tuir Grau no Siklu (Finál Tinan Eskolár) (2011)
Drop-Out Rate of Girls and Boys (%) in Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools by Grade and Cycle (End of School Year) (2011)

	Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary										Sekundáriu/Secondary													
	Siklu 3/Cycle 3										Total Pre-Sekundáriu (Total Siklu 3)/ Total Pre-Secondary (Total Cycle 3)													
	Grau 7/Grade 7			Grau 8/Grade 8			Grau 9/Grade 9			Grau 10/Grade 10			Grau 11/Grade 11			Grau 12/Grade 12			Total Sekundáriu Total Secondary					
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T			
Aileu	2.85	2.78	2.82	1.84	1.39	1.63	0.00	0.78	0.39	1.56	1.66	1.61	0.84	1.25	1.03	0.86	0.93	0.89	0.00	0.00	0.63	0.80	0.71	
Ainaro	0.70	0.49	0.59	1.66	1.64	1.65	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.80	0.73	0.77	0.84	0.00	0.45	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.37	0.00	0.19	
Baucau	1.60	2.32	1.96	2.08	2.79	2.44	0.36	0.43	0.40	1.39	1.90	1.65	7.15	6.28	6.71	6.25	3.45	4.88	0.00	0.36	0.18	4.98	3.79	4.39
Bobonaro	2.32	2.58	2.45	0.51	1.19	0.84	0.26	1.06	0.66	1.06	1.65	1.35	2.00	2.48	2.24	2.20	3.38	2.81	0.66	0.00	0.35	1.73	2.26	1.99
Covalima	3.30	3.80	3.54	2.44	3.19	2.81	1.37	1.23	1.30	2.40	2.72	2.56	3.15	6.02	4.58	4.93	2.72	3.83	1.34	0.68	1.01	3.35	3.62	3.49
Dili	0.55	0.63	0.59	0.65	0.67	0.66	0.22	0.44	0.33	0.46	0.57	0.52	0.34	0.58	0.46	0.81	0.95	0.88	0.29	0.27	0.28	0.49	0.61	0.55
Ermera	3.25	5.12	4.24	4.12	2.79	3.41	1.26	1.23	1.24	2.93	3.16	3.05	4.27	2.83	3.49	3.84	5.21	4.58	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.95	2.73	2.83
Lautem	2.03	2.31	2.17	1.49	2.85	2.19	0.15	0.63	0.39	1.23	1.99	1.61	1.01	0.73	0.87	1.94	2.42	2.19	0.40	0.00	0.20	1.19	1.16	1.18
Liquica	1.13	2.84	1.98	1.61	3.09	2.39	0.37	0.18	0.27	1.02	2.02	1.53	3.18	1.08	2.14	4.83	3.37	4.12	2.13	1.26	1.64	3.62	1.96	2.78
Manatuto	1.57	0.67	1.12	0.93	0.46	0.69	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.90	0.41	0.65	5.13	3.80	4.49	1.22	0.00	0.61	1.03	0.00	0.54	2.85	1.61	2.25
Manufahi	2.25	4.96	3.63	3.14	3.98	3.58	1.62	1.91	1.76	2.27	3.66	2.97	2.69	2.45	2.58	1.97	3.07	2.48	1.73	2.02	1.86	2.20	2.57	2.37
Oecusse	3.35	3.32	3.34	3.28	1.56	2.43	1.31	1.04	1.17	2.75	2.08	2.42	3.09	2.13	2.58	11.38	4.43	7.74	0.56	0.00	0.26	5.31	2.35	3.74
Viqueque	1.41	1.55	1.48	1.32	1.69	1.51	0.32	1.02	0.65	1.06	1.45	1.26	5.10	4.72	4.91	5.33	1.51	3.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.96	2.61	3.28
NATIONAL	1.81	2.36	2.09	1.74	1.96	1.85	0.50	0.72	0.61	1.36	1.70	1.53	2.30	2.19	2.25	2.60	2.03	2.31	0.44	0.32	0.38	1.91	1.62	1.76

Dados ne'ebé apresentada iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 48

Númeru Atuál Eskola Primáriu, Pre-Sekundáriu (Ensinu Báziku) no Sekundáriu hanesan Instituisaun tuir Públiku no Privadu (2011)

Actual Number of Primary, Pre-Secondary (Basic Education) and Secondary School Institutions by Public and Private (2011)

	Ensinu Báziku/ Basic Education			Sekundáriu/ Secondary			Totál/ Total		
	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total
Aileu	72	5	77	3	2	5	75	7	82
Ainaro	80	6	86	2	2	4	82	8	90
Baucau	97	76	173	9	3	12	106	79	185
Bobonaro	134	11	145	3	2	5	137	13	150
Covalima	88	11	99	4	1	5	92	12	104
Dili	65	31	96	11	13	24	76	44	120
Ermera	123	5	128	2	4	6	125	9	134
Lautem	81	6	87	3	0	3	84	6	90
Liquica	57	7	64	2	1	3	59	8	67
Manatuto	64	6	70	2	2	4	66	8	74
Manufahi	69	9	78	5	3	8	74	12	86
Oecusse	59	7	66	3	1	4	62	8	70
Viqueque	92	9	101	6	3	9	98	12	110
NATIONAL	1081	189	1270	55	37	92	1136	226	1362

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013 no 23 Outubru 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013 and 23rd October, 2013.

Tabela/Table 49

Númeru Eskola Primáriu, Pre-Sekundáriu no Sekundáriu tuir Nível Edukasionál no tuir kategoria Públiku no Privadu Inklui konta múltiplu kona-ba eskola hirak ne'ebe oferese liu duke nivel eskolár ida.) (2011)

Number of Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools by Educational Level and by Public and Private (Including multiple counts of schools which offer more than one level of schooling) (2011)

	Primáriu/ Primary			Pre-Sekundáriu/ Pre-Secondary			Sekundáriu/ Secondary		
	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total	Públiku/ Public	Privadu/ Private	Totál/ Total
Aileu	64	4	68	9	1	10	3	2	5
Ainaro	71	3	74	14	4	18	2	2	4
Baucau	76	68	144	22	9	31	9	3	12
Bobonaro	128	9	137	14	2	16	3	2	5
Covalima	79	10	89	13	2	15	4	1	5
Dili	57	17	74	9	14	23	11	13	24
Ermera	112	3	115	17	2	19	2	4	6
Lautem	74	3	77	11	3	14	3	0	3
Liquica	51	4	55	6	3	9	2	1	3
Manatuto	55	4	59	14	2	16	2	2	4
Manufahi	65	6	71	16	3	19	5	3	8
Oecusse	54	5	59	6	2	8	3	1	4
Viqueque	90	6	96	17	4	21	6	3	9
NATIONAL	976	142	1118	168	51	219	55	37	92

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013 no 23 Outubru 2013./[EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013 and 23rd October, 2013.](#)

Tabela/Table 50

(Pájina 1 hosi 3/Page 1 of 3)

Númeru Fatin (Institutu) sira Eskola Primáriu, Pre-Sekundáriu no Sekundáriu tuir Tinan dezde Tinan Konstrusaun to'o 2011
Number of Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary School Sites (Institutions) by Years since Construction to 2011

Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu (Kombinasaun Eskola Públiku no Privadu)/ Primary and Pre-Secondary (Public and Private Schools Combined)											
N/A	0 - 5	6 - 10	11 - 15	16 - 20	21 - 25	26 - 30	31 - 35	36 - 40	> 40	Total	
Alileu	2	17	9	8	6	15	5	3	3	77	
Alnaro	1	27	11	14	8	9	8	0	1	86	
Baucau	0	25	29	16	23	37	11	2	10	173	
Bobonaro	0	38	21	13	12	28	11	4	3	145	
Covalima	0	16	15	9	19	16	13	1	0	99	
Dili	0	6	15	16	11	9	27	5	0	7	96
Ermera	1	40	16	24	4	12	22	7	0	2	128
Lautem	0	14	20	23	6	7	10	2	0	5	87
Liquica	0	11	13	7	4	7	18	1	2	1	64
Manatuto	1	18	7	6	8	10	18	2	0	0	70
Manufahi	2	17	8	15	12	12	9	2	0	1	78
Oecusse	0	15	4	2	0	6	19	11	2	7	66
Viqueque	2	39	13	12	5	13	15	0	1	1	101
NATIONAL	9	283	181	166	120	134	243	78	15	41	1270

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013 no 23 Outubru 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013 and 23rd October, 2013.

Tabela/Table 50

(Páġina 2 hosi 3/Page 2 of 3)

Númeru Fatin (Institutu) sira Eskola Primáriu, Pre-Sekundáriu no Sekundáriu tuir Tinan dezde Tinan Konstrusaun to'o 2011
Number of Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary School Sites (Institutions) by Years since Construction to 2011

Sekundáriu (Kombinasaun Eskola Públiku no Privadu)/ Secondary (Public and Private Schools Combined)											
N/A	0 - 5	6 - 10	11 - 15	16 - 20	21 - 25	26 - 30	31 - 35	36 - 40	> 40	Total	
Aileu	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	5
Ainaro	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	4
Baucau	1	3	3	0	1	2	1	0	1	0	12
Bobonaro	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	5
Covalima	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	5
Dili	2	1	8	3	1	3	6	0	0	0	24
Ermera	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	6
Lautem	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Liquica	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
Manatuto	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4
Manufahi	0	3	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	8
Oecusse	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	4
Viqueque	0	3	1	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	9
NATIONAL	9	16	21	8	7	15	12	3	1	0	92

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013 no 23 Outubru 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013 and 23rd October, 2013.

Tabela/Table 50

(Páġina 3 hosi 3/Page 3 of 3)

Númeru Fatin (Institutu) sira Eskola Primáriu, Pre-Sekundáriu no Sekundáriu tuir Tinan dezde Tinan Konstrusaun to'o 2011
Number of Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary School Sites (Institutions) by Years since Construction to 2011

**Primáriu, Pre-Sekundáriu no Sekundáriu (Kombinasaun Eskola Públiku no Privadu)/
Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary (Public and Private Schools Combined)**

	N/A	0 - 5	6 - 10	11 - 15	16 - 20	21 - 25	26 - 30	31 - 35	36 - 40	> 40	Total
Aileu	2	18	10	9	8	7	17	5	3	3	82
Ainaro	3	27	11	14	8	8	9	9	0	1	90
Baucau	1	28	32	16	24	22	38	11	3	10	185
Bobonaro	2	39	22	13	12	15	29	11	4	3	150
Covalima	1	16	15	9	19	13	16	14	1	0	104
Dili	2	7	23	19	12	12	33	5	0	7	120
Ermera	1	42	18	25	5	12	22	7	0	2	134
Lautem	0	15	22	23	6	7	10	2	0	5	90
Liquica	0	12	13	8	4	8	18	1	2	1	67
Manatuto	2	18	8	6	10	10	18	2	0	0	74
Manufahi	2	20	9	17	12	13	9	3	0	1	86
Oecusse	0	15	5	3	0	8	19	11	2	7	70
Viqueque	2	42	14	12	7	14	17	0	1	1	110
NATIONAL	18	299	202	174	127	149	255	81	16	41	1362

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013 no 23 Outubru 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013 and 23rd October, 2013.

Tabela/Table 51 (Pájina 1 hosi 3/Page 1 of 3)
Proporsauun (%) Fatín (Institútu) sira Eskola Primáriu, Pre-Sekundáriu no Sekundáriu tuir Tinan dezde Tinan Konstrusaun to'o 2011
Proportion (%) of Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary School Sites (Institutions) by Years since Construction to 2011

Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu (Kombinasaun Públiku no Privadu)/ Primary and Pre-Secondary (Public and Private Schools Combined)											
N/A	0 - 5	6 - 10	11 - 15	16 - 20	21 - 25	26 - 30	31 - 35	36 - 40	> 40		
Aileu	2.60	22.08	11.69	11.69	10.39	7.79	19.48	6.49	3.90	3.90	3.90
Ainaro	1.16	31.40	12.79	16.28	9.30	8.14	10.47	9.30	0.00	1.16	1.16
Baucau	0.00	14.45	16.76	9.25	13.29	11.56	21.39	6.36	1.16	5.78	5.78
Bobonaro	0.00	26.21	14.48	8.97	8.28	10.34	19.31	7.59	2.76	2.07	2.07
Covalima	0.00	16.16	15.15	9.09	19.19	10.10	16.16	13.13	1.01	0.00	0.00
Dili	0.00	6.25	15.63	16.67	11.46	9.38	28.13	5.21	0.00	7.29	7.29
Ermera	0.78	31.25	12.50	18.75	3.13	9.38	17.19	5.47	0.00	1.56	1.56
Lautem	0.00	16.09	22.99	26.44	6.90	8.05	11.49	2.30	0.00	5.75	5.75
Liquica	0.00	17.19	20.31	10.94	6.25	10.94	28.13	1.56	3.13	1.56	1.56
Manatuto	1.43	25.71	10.00	8.57	11.43	14.29	25.71	2.86	0.00	0.00	0.00
Manufahi	2.56	21.79	10.26	19.23	15.38	15.38	11.54	2.56	0.00	1.28	1.28
Oecusse	0.00	22.73	6.06	3.03	0.00	9.09	28.79	16.67	3.03	10.61	10.61
Viqueque	1.98	38.61	12.87	11.88	4.95	12.87	14.85	0.00	0.99	0.99	0.99
NATIONAL	0.71	22.28	14.25	13.07	9.45	10.55	19.13	6.14	1.18	3.23	3.23

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013 no 23 Outubru 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013 and 23rd October, 2013.

Tabela/Table 51

(Pájina 2 hosi 3/Page 2 of 3)

Proporsauun (%) Fatin (Institutu) sira Eskola Primáriu, Pre-Sekundáriu no Sekundáriu tuir Tinan dezde Tinan Konstrusaun to'o 2011
Proportion (%) of Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary School Sites (Institutions) by Years since Construction to 2011

Sekundáriu (Kombinasaun Eskola Públiku no Privadu)/ Secondary (Public and Private Schools Combined)												
N/A	0 - 5	6 - 10	11 - 15	16 - 20	21 - 25	26 - 30	31 - 35	36 - 40	> 40			
Alieu	0.00	20.00	20.00	0.00	0.00	20.00	40.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Alnaro	50.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25.00	0.00	25.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Baucau	8.33	25.00	25.00	0.00	8.33	16.67	8.33	0.00	8.33	0.00		
Bobonaro	40.00	20.00	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Covalima	20.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60.00	0.00	20.00	0.00	0.00		
Dili	8.33	4.17	33.33	12.50	4.17	12.50	25.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Ermera	0.00	33.33	33.33	16.67	16.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Lautem	0.00	33.33	66.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Liquica	0.00	33.33	0.00	33.33	0.00	33.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Manatuto	25.00	0.00	25.00	0.00	50.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Manufahi	0.00	37.50	12.50	25.00	0.00	12.50	0.00	12.50	0.00	0.00		
Oecusse	0.00	0.00	25.00	25.00	0.00	50.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00		
Viqueque	0.00	33.33	11.11	0.00	22.22	11.11	22.22	0.00	0.00	0.00		
NATIONAL	9.78	17.39	22.83	8.70	7.61	16.30	13.04	3.26	1.09	0.00		

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013 no 23 Outubru 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013 and 23rd October, 2013.

Tabela/Table 51 (Pájina 3 hosi 3/Page 3 of 3)

Proporsauun (%) Fatin (Institutu) sira Eskola Primáriu, Pre-Sekundáriu no Sekundáriu tuir Tinan dezde Tinan Konstrusaun to'o 2011
Proportion (%) of Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary School Sites (Institutions) by Years since Construction to 2011

Primáriu, Pre-Sekundáriu no Sekundáriu (Kombinasaun Eskola Públiku no Privadu)/ Primary, Pre-Secondary and Secondary (Public and Private Schools Combined)												
N/A	0 - 5	6 - 10	11 - 15	16 - 20	21 - 25	26 - 30	31 - 35	36 - 40	> 40			
Alieu	2.44	21.95	12.20	10.98	9.76	8.54	20.73	6.10	3.66	3.66		
Alnaro	3.33	30.00	12.22	15.56	8.89	8.89	10.00	10.00	0.00	1.11		
Baucau	0.54	15.14	17.30	8.65	12.97	11.89	20.54	5.95	1.62	5.41		
Bobonaro	1.33	26.00	14.67	8.67	8.00	10.00	19.33	7.33	2.67	2.00		
Covalima	0.96	15.38	14.42	8.65	18.27	12.50	15.38	13.46	0.96	0.00		
Dili	1.67	5.83	19.17	15.83	10.00	10.00	27.50	4.17	0.00	5.83		
Ermera	0.75	31.34	13.43	18.66	3.73	8.96	16.42	5.22	0.00	1.49		
Lautem	0.00	16.67	24.44	25.56	6.67	7.78	11.11	2.22	0.00	5.56		
Liquica	0.00	17.91	19.40	11.94	5.97	11.94	26.87	1.49	2.99	1.49		
Manatuto	2.70	24.32	10.81	8.11	13.51	13.51	24.32	2.70	0.00	0.00		
Manufahi	2.33	23.26	10.47	19.77	13.95	15.12	10.47	3.49	0.00	1.16		
Oecusse	0.00	21.43	7.14	4.29	0.00	11.43	27.14	15.71	2.86	10.00		
Viqueque	1.82	38.18	12.73	10.91	6.36	12.73	15.45	0.00	0.91	0.91		
NATIONAL	1.32	21.95	14.83	12.78	9.32	10.94	18.72	5.95	1.17	3.01		

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013 no 23 Outubru 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013 and 23rd October, 2013.

Tabela/Table 52 (Pájina 1 hosi 2/ Page 1 of 2)

Númeru Profesór sira iha Eskola Primáriu, Escola Basica, Pre-Sekundáriu no Sekundáriu (2011)
Number of Teachers in Primary, Escola Basica, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools (2011)

	Primáriu/Primary						Eskola Báziku/ Escola Basica						Pre-Sekundáriu/Pre-Secondary					
	Públiku/Public			Privadu/Private			Públiku/Public			Privadu/Private			Públiku/Public			Privadu/Private		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	108	173	281	14	19	33	122	192	314	29	93	122	0	0	0	4	7	11
Alnaro	120	147	267	7	5	12	127	152	279	74	86	160	0	0	0	12	8	20
Baucau	113	242	355	138	195	333	251	437	688	52	104	156	14	42	56	12	33	45
Bobonaro	102	316	418	13	31	44	115	347	462	75	231	306	0	0	0	2	13	15
Covalima	99	240	339	34	42	76	133	282	415	54	178	232	0	0	0	4	9	13
Dili	401	286	687	107	29	136	508	315	823	172	198	370	0	0	0	43	54	97
Ermera	167	292	459	11	6	17	178	298	476	67	149	216	0	0	0	3	8	11
Lautem	89	287	376	17	11	28	106	298	404	39	179	218	0	0	0	4	16	20
Liquica	98	192	290	11	17	28	109	209	318	33	100	133	0	13	13	5	18	23
Manatuto	94	140	234	11	7	18	105	147	252	28	104	132	0	0	0	3	10	13
Manufahi	87	187	274	22	16	38	109	203	312	68	113	181	0	0	0	9	16	25
Oecusse	86	167	253	12	18	30	98	185	283	43	79	122	0	0	0	13	11	24
Viqueque	80	276	356	11	34	45	91	310	401	68	244	312	0	0	0	5	19	24
NATIONAL	1644	2945	4589	408	430	838	2052	3375	5427	802	1858	2660	0	0	0	802	1858	2660
													14	55	69	119	222	341
																	133	277
																	410	410

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 52 (Pájina 2 hosi 2/ Page 2 of 2)

Númeru Profesór sira iha Eskola Primáriu, Escola Básica, Pre-Sekundáriu no Sekundáriu (2011)
Number of Teachers in Primary, Escola Básica, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Schools (2011)

Sekundáriu/Secondary														Total /Total															
Públiku/Public						Privadu/Private						Públiku/Public						Privadu/Private						Total /Total					
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T						
Aileu	15	41	56	7	13	20	22	54	76	152	307	459	25	39	64	177	346	523											
Alnaro	7	33	40	7	7	14	14	40	54	201	266	467	26	20	46	227	286	513											
Baucau	23	76	99	4	24	28	27	100	127	202	464	666	154	252	406	356	716	1072											
Bobonaro	21	74	95	4	9	13	25	83	108	198	621	819	19	53	72	217	674	891											
Covalima	24	73	97	2	2	4	26	75	101	177	491	668	40	53	93	217	544	761											
Dili	153	311	464	30	80	110	183	391	574	726	795	1521	180	163	343	906	958	1864											
Ermera	14	26	40	5	13	18	19	39	58	248	467	715	19	27	46	267	494	761											
Lautem	16	95	111	0	0	0	16	95	111	144	561	705	21	27	48	165	588	753											
Liquica	17	45	62	3	3	6	20	48	68	148	350	498	19	38	57	167	388	555											
Manatuto	11	14	25	5	14	19	16	28	44	133	258	391	19	31	50	152	289	441											
Manufahi	24	59	83	8	10	18	32	69	101	179	359	538	39	42	81	218	401	619											
Oecusse	23	47	70	2	5	7	25	52	77	152	293	445	27	34	61	179	327	506											
Viqueque	16	96	112	9	21	30	25	117	142	164	616	780	25	74	99	189	690	879											
NATIONAL	364	990	1354	86	201	287	450	1191	1641	2824	5848	8672	613	853	1466	3437	6701	10138											

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 53 (Pájina 1 hosi 2/ Page 1 of 2)

Númeru Profesór sira iha Primáriu, Escola Basica, Pre-Sekundáriu no Sekundáriu tuir Kualifikasaun (2011)
Number of Primary, Escola Basica, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Teachers by Qualifications (2011)

Númeru Profesór sira tuir Kualifikasaun/ Number of Teachers by Qualifications																
La iha Dadus/ No Data				Primáriu (Lakompletu)/ Primary (Incomplete)			Primáriu (Kompletu)/ Primary (Complete)			Pre-Sekundáriu (Lakompletu)/ Pre-Secondary (Incomplete)			Pre-Sekundáriu (Kompletu)/ Pre-Secondary (Complete)			
F/G	M/B	T		F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
Aileu	0	4	4	0	0	0	3	9	12	1	0	1	2	3	5	
Ainaro	4	6	10	0	0	0	1	5	6	0	0	0	3	3	6	
Baucau	1	2	3	0	0	0	8	25	33	0	0	0	6	10	16	
Bobonaro	0	4	4	0	0	0	4	27	31	1	1	2	1	7	8	
Covalima	1	6	7	0	0	0	4	14	18	1	0	1	0	7	7	
Dili	13	6	19	0	0	0	28	15	43	3	2	5	7	7	14	
Ermera	2	3	5	0	0	0	12	12	24	0	0	0	8	6	14	
Lautem	1	2	3	0	0	0	5	8	13	0	2	2	4	14	18	
Liquica	0	2	2	0	0	0	6	14	20	0	1	1	1	3	4	
Manatuto	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	1	1	0	1	
Manufahi	0	11	11	0	0	0	7	10	17	0	0	0	3	7	10	
Oecusse	3	5	8	0	0	0	6	7	13	0	0	0	7	8	15	
Viqueque	1	7	8	0	0	0	7	16	23	0	1	1	4	10	14	
NATIONAL	27	59	86	0	0	0	91	164	255	6	8	14	47	85	132	

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
 F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Tabela/Table 53 (Pájina 2 hosi 2/ Page 2 of 2)

Númeru Profesór sira iha Primáriu, Escola Basica, Pre-Sekundáriu no Sekundáriu tuir Kualifikasaun (2011)
Number of Primary, Escola Basica, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Teachers by Qualifications (2011)

Númeru Profesór sira tuir Kualifikasaun/ Number of Teachers by Qualifications															
	Sekundáriu (Lakompletu)/ Secondary (Incomplete)			Sekundáriu (Kompletu)/ Secondary (Complete)			Graduadu Koléjiu/ College Graduate			Graduadu Universidade/ University Graduate			Totál (Profesór hotu)/ Total		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Alileu	0	0	0	123	205	328	28	82	110	20	43	63	177	346	523
Ainaro	0	0	0	114	130	244	84	95	179	21	47	68	227	286	513
Baucau	6	3	9	166	311	477	131	259	390	38	106	144	356	716	1072
Bobonaro	0	4	4	157	371	528	40	191	231	14	69	83	217	674	891
Covalima	0	9	9	142	304	446	43	144	187	26	60	86	217	544	761
Dili	0	2	2	267	259	526	377	291	668	211	376	587	906	958	1864
Ermera	0	0	0	174	290	464	54	121	175	17	62	79	267	494	761
Lautem	1	4	5	112	293	405	26	187	213	16	78	94	165	588	753
Liquica	0	2	2	108	226	334	39	102	141	13	38	51	167	388	555
Manatuto	1	0	1	76	148	224	45	89	134	28	48	76	152	289	441
Manufahi	0	1	1	145	257	402	48	87	135	15	28	43	218	401	619
Oecusse	0	0	0	84	153	237	68	120	188	11	34	45	179	327	506
Viqueque	0	1	1	110	392	502	47	171	218	20	92	112	189	690	879
NATIONAL	8	26	34	1778	3339	5117	1030	1939	2969	450	1081	1531	3437	6701	10138

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.
 F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Tabela/Table 54 (Pájina 1 hosi 2/ Page 1 of 2)

Númeru Profesór sira iha Primáriu, Escola Basica, Pre-Sekundáriu no Sekundáriu tuir Númeru Tinan Hanorin (2011)

Number of Primary, Escola Basica, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Teachers by Number of Years of Teaching (2011)

Númeru Profesór sira tuir Númeru Tinan Hanorin / Number of Teachers by Number of Years of Teaching															
	La iha Dadus/ No Data			Tinan 1 - 5/ 1 - 5 years			Tinan 6 - 10/ 6 - 10 years			Tinan 11 - 15/ 11 - 15 years			Tinan 16 - 20/ 16 - 20 years		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	0	2	2	97	118	215	80	223	303	0	3	3	0	0	0
Ainaro	0	4	4	136	148	284	90	131	221	1	1	2	0	1	1
Baucau	11	13	24	185	299	484	151	388	539	1	0	1	3	11	14
Bobonaro	5	5	10	137	259	396	75	404	479	0	5	5	0	0	0
Covalima	7	8	15	129	215	344	81	320	401	0	1	1	0	0	0
Dili	29	22	51	359	335	694	501	583	1084	15	18	33	1	0	1
Ermera	5	3	8	124	147	271	137	341	478	0	3	3	0	0	0
Lautem	3	5	8	110	263	373	51	308	359	0	4	4	0	2	2
Liquica	2	2	4	96	182	278	69	202	271	0	2	2	0	0	0
Manatuto	2	2	4	72	122	194	77	160	237	0	2	2	0	1	1
Manufahi	4	7	11	135	188	323	68	171	239	11	35	46	0	0	0
Oecusse	0	2	2	89	123	212	89	198	287	1	0	1	0	2	2
Viqueque	1	4	5	111	325	436	67	325	392	3	11	14	1	12	13
NATIONAL	69	79	148	1780	2724	4504	1536	3754	5290	32	85	117	5	29	34

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Tabela/Table 54 (Pájina 2 hosi 2/ Page 2 of 2)

Númeru Profesór sira iha Primáriu, Escola Basica, Pre-Sekundáriu no Sekundáriu tuir Númeru Tinan Hanorin (2011)

Number of Primary, Escola Basica, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Teachers by Number of Years of Teaching (2011)

Númeru Profesór sira tuir Númeru Tinan Hanorin / Number of Teachers by Number of Years of Teaching												
	Tinan 21 - 25/ 21 - 25 years			Tinan 26 - 30/ 26 - 30 years			Liu Tinan 30/ Over 30 years			Totál (Profesór Hotu)/ Total (All Teachers)		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	177	346	523
Ainaro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	227	286	513
Baucau	2	2	4	0	2	2	3	1	4	356	716	1072
Bobonaro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	217	674	891
Covalima	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	217	544	761
Dili	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	906	958	1864
Ermera	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	267	494	761
Lautem	0	4	4	1	2	3	0	0	0	165	588	753
Liquica	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	167	388	555
Manatuto	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	152	289	441
Manufahi	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218	401	619
Oecusse	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	179	327	506
Viqueque	4	9	13	2	4	6	0	0	0	189	690	879
NATIONAL	6	18	24	3	9	12	6	3	9	3437	6701	10138

Dados ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Totál/Total

Númeru Profesor sira Primáriu, Escola Basica, Pre-Sekundáriu no Sekundáriu tuir Grupu Idade (2011)
Total Number of Primary, Escola Basica, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Teachers by Age Group (2011)

Númeru Profesor sira tuir Grupu Idade/ Number of Teachers by Age Group															
La iha Dadius/ No Data			To'o Tinan 25/ Up to 25 years			Tinan 26 - 30/ 26 - 30 years			Tinan 31 - 35/ 31 - 35 years			Tinan 36 - 40/ 36 - 40 years			
F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	
Aileu	0	1	1	15	10	25	54	57	111	28	41	69	31	68	99
Ainaro	0	1	1	10	3	13	26	27	53	28	43	71	40	27	67
Baucau	0	1	1	15	9	24	36	42	78	41	85	126	72	117	189
Bobonaro	0	0	0	28	16	44	48	59	107	32	63	95	33	89	122
Covalima	0	0	0	18	9	27	47	56	103	20	47	67	41	60	101
Dili	3	1	4	27	15	42	100	93	193	125	198	323	135	222	357
Ermera	0	1	1	11	8	19	53	34	87	37	74	111	60	128	188
Lautem	0	0	0	11	7	18	27	43	70	37	95	132	24	106	130
Liquica	0	0	0	13	8	21	48	61	109	24	49	73	25	73	98
Manatuto	0	0	0	16	14	30	30	36	66	19	43	62	18	54	72
Manufahi	0	1	1	23	8	31	56	52	108	25	54	79	31	71	102
Oecusse	0	1	1	14	10	24	39	37	76	22	41	63	16	31	47
Viqueque	0	0	0	9	7	16	29	51	80	39	133	172	30	130	160
NATIONAL	3	7	10	210	124	334	593	648	1241	477	966	1443	556	1176	1732

Dadius ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 55 (Pájina 2 hosi 2/ Page 2 of 2)

Númeru Profesór sira Primáriu, Escola Básica, Pre-Sekundáriu no Sekundáriu tur Grupu Idade (2011)
Total Number of Primary, Escola Basica, Pre-Secondary and Secondary Teachers by Age Group (2011)

Númeru Profesór sira tur Grupu Idade/Number of Teachers by Age Group

	Tinán 41- 45/ 41- 45 years			Tinán 46 - 50/ 46 - 50 years			Tinán 51 - 55/ 51- 55 years			Tinán 56 - 60/ 56- 60 years			Liu Tinán 60/ Over 60 years			Profesór Hotu/ All Teachers		
	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T	F/G	M/B	T
Aileu	22	82	104	8	37	45	9	28	37	6	18	24	4	4	8	177	346	523
Ainaro	64	86	150	38	55	93	13	29	42	6	12	18	2	3	5	227	286	513
Baucau	78	207	285	55	136	191	39	70	109	17	29	46	3	20	23	356	716	1072
Bobonaro	44	143	187	18	149	167	9	91	100	4	47	51	1	17	18	217	674	891
Covalima	42	139	181	35	126	161	11	73	84	3	26	29	0	8	8	217	544	761
Dili	134	179	313	131	104	235	141	73	214	86	51	137	24	22	46	906	958	1864
Ermera	35	114	149	26	59	85	32	47	79	8	21	29	5	8	13	267	494	761
Lautem	31	141	172	24	89	113	6	59	65	3	34	37	2	14	16	165	588	753
Liquica	21	72	93	25	54	79	6	36	42	4	17	21	1	18	19	167	388	555
Manatuto	16	66	82	19	39	58	21	23	44	9	12	21	4	2	6	152	289	441
Manufahi	39	98	137	23	47	70	12	43	55	8	22	30	1	5	6	218	401	619
Oecusse	31	103	134	17	58	75	25	31	56	10	11	21	5	4	9	179	327	506
Viqueque	29	152	181	22	99	121	19	79	98	8	28	36	4	11	15	189	690	879
NATIONAL	586	1582	2168	441	1052	1493	343	682	1025	172	328	500	56	136	192	3437	6701	10138

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013./EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013.

F/G: Labarik Feto/Girls, M/B: Labarik Mane/Boys, T:Total/Total

Tabela/Table 56 (Pájina 1 hosi 9/ Page 1 of 9)
Númeru Eskola sira ho Fonte ba Bee-Hemu (2011)
Number of Schools with Sources of Drinking Water (2011)

Ensínu Báziku (Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu) (Públiku)/ Basic Education (Primary and Pre-Secondary) (Public)											
Fonte ba Bee-Hemu/Sources of Drinking Water											
	QC	QU	WT	HP	TW	RW	BT	O	NO	N/A	Total
Aileu	30	1	0	0	7	8	0	0	12	14	72
Ainaro	32	2	0	0	9	4	0	0	28	5	80
Baucau	9	5	1	1	14	18	0	1	30	18	97
Bobonaro	37	6	0	0	22	13	0	1	39	16	134
Covalima	23	0	1	3	22	6	3	0	24	6	88
Dili	24	4	0	4	3	10	0	1	12	7	65
Ermera	40	17	1	1	10	24	1	0	17	12	123
Lautem	13	11	0	5	13	9	2	1	25	2	81
Liquica	17	10	0	0	4	9	1	1	11	4	57
Manatuto	27	1	1	1	6	7	3	0	12	6	64
Manufahi	18	0	1	1	9	9	0	0	16	15	69
Oecusse	11	3	0	3	11	12	2	0	9	8	59
Viqueque	20	2	0	3	11	14	1	1	23	17	92
NATIONAL	301	62	5	22	141	143	13	6	258	130	1081

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013 no 23 Outubru 2013.
 EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013 and 23rd October, 2013.

QC (Bee Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-torneira)
 QU (Bee la Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-pipa)
 WT (Tanke Bee)
 HP (Bomba Liman)
 TW (Bee-matan Tubulár)
 RW (Udan-Been)
 BT (Botir)
 O (Seluk)
 NO (Laiha Bee)
 N/A (Dadus La Disponivel)

QC (Quality Controlled water, previously called tap water)
 QU (Quality Uncontrolled water, previously called pipe water)
 WT (Water Tank)
 HP (Hand Pump)
 TW (Tube Well)
 RW (Rain Water)
 BT (Bottle)
 O (Other)
 NO (No water)
 N/A (Data Not Available)

Tabela/Table 56 (Pájina 2 hosi 9/ Page 2 of 9)
Númeru Eskola sira ho Fonte ba Bee-Hemu (2011)
Number of Schools with Sources of Drinking Water (2011)

Ensinu Báziku (Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu) (Privadu)/ Basic Education (Primary and Pre-Secondary) (Private)											
Fonte ba Bee-Hemu/Sources of Drinking Water											
	QC	QU	WT	HP	TW	RW	BT	O	NO	N/A	Total
Aileu	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
Ainaro	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6
Baucau	12	3	0	1	8	16	1	1	19	15	76
Bobonaro	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	1	11
Covalima	2	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	1	3	11
Dili	8	0	2	3	1	7	2	1	2	5	31
Ermera	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	5
Lautem	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	6
Liquica	3	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	7
Manatuto	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	6
Manufahi	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	1	9
Oecusse	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	7
Viqueque	5	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	9
NATIONAL	50	7	4	6	15	35	3	3	35	31	189

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013 no 23 Outubru 2013.
 EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013 and 23rd October, 2013.

QC (Bee Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-torneira)
 QU (Bee la Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-pipa)
 WT (Tanke Bee)
 HP (Bomba Liman)
 TW (Bee-matan Tubulár)
 RW (Udan-Been)
 BT (Botir)
 O (Seluk)
 NO (Laiha Bee)
 N/A (Dadus La Disponivel)

QC (Quality Controlled water, previously called tap water)
 QU (Quality Uncontrolled water, previously called pipe water)
 WT (Water Tank)
 HP (Hand Pump)
 TW (Tube Well)
 RW (Rain Water)
 BT (Bottle)
 O (Other)
 NO (No water)
 N/A (Data Not Available)

Tabela/Table 56 (Pájina 3 hosi 9/ Page 3 of 9)
Númeru Eskola sira ho Fonte ba Bee-Hemu (2011)
Number of Schools with Sources of Drinking Water (2011)

Totál Ensinu Báziku (Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu) (Públiku no Privadu)											
Total Basic Education (Primary and Pre-Secondary) (Public and Private)											
Fonte ba Bee-Hemu/Sources of Drinking Water											
	QC	QU	WT	HP	TW	RW	BT	O	NO	N/A	Total
Aileu	33	2	0	0	7	8	0	0	12	15	77
Ainaro	36	2	0	0	9	4	0	0	29	6	86
Baucau	21	8	1	2	22	34	1	2	49	33	173
Bobonaro	41	6	0	0	23	15	0	1	42	17	145
Covalima	25	0	1	5	23	8	3	0	25	9	99
Dili	32	4	2	7	4	17	2	2	14	12	96
Ermera	42	17	1	1	10	25	1	1	18	12	128
Lautem	14	11	0	5	14	11	2	1	27	2	87
Liquica	20	11	2	0	5	9	1	1	11	4	64
Manatuto	28	1	1	1	6	9	3	0	13	8	70
Manufahi	20	0	1	1	10	10	0	0	20	16	78
Oecusse	14	3	0	3	11	13	2	0	10	10	66
Viqueque	25	4	0	3	12	15	1	1	23	17	101
NATIONAL	351	69	9	28	156	178	16	9	293	161	1270

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013 no 23 Outubru 2013.
 EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013 and 23rd October, 2013.

QC (Bee Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-torneira)
 QU (Bee la Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-pipa)
 WT (Tanke Bee)
 HP (Bomba Liman)
 TW (Bee-matan Tubulár)
 RW (Udan-Been)
 BT (Botir)
 O (Seluk)
 NO (Laiha Bee)
 N/A (Dadus La Disponivel)

QC (Quality Controlled water, previously called tap water)
 QU (Quality Uncontrolled water, previously called pipe water)
 WT (Water Tank)
 HP (Hand Pump)
 TW (Tube Well)
 RW (Rain Water)
 BT (Bottle)
 O (Other)
 NO (No water)
 N/A (Data Not Available)

Tabela/Table 56 (Pájina 4 hosi 9/ Page 4 of 9)
Númeru Eskola sira ho Fonte ba Bee-Hemu (2011)
Number of Schools with Sources of Drinking Water (2011)

Sekundáriu (Públiku)/Secondary (Public)											
Fonte ba Bee-Hemu/Sources of Drinking Water											
	QC	QU	WT	HP	TW	RW	BT	O	NO	N/A	Total
Aileu	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3
Ainaro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Baucau	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	7	0	9
Bobonaro	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3
Covalima	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	4
Dili	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	11
Ermera	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Lautem	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
Liquica	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Manatuto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Manufahi	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	5
Oecusse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3
Viqueque	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1	6
NATIONAL	9	2	0	0	5	9	0	0	23	7	55

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013 no 23 Outubru 2013.
 EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013 and 23rd October, 2013.

QC (Bee Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-torneira)
 QU (Bee la Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-pipa)
 WT (Tanke Bee)
 HP (Bomba Liman)
 TW (Bee-matan Tubulár)
 RW (Udan-Been)
 BT (Botir)
 O (Seluk)
 NO (Laiha Bee)
 N/A (Dadus La Disponivel)

QC (Quality Controlled water, previously called tap water)
 QU (Quality Uncontrolled water, previously called pipe water)
 WT (Water Tank)
 HP (Hand Pump)
 TW (Tube Well)
 RW (Rain Water)
 BT (Bottle)
 O (Other)
 NO (No water)
 N/A (Data Not Available)

Tabela/Table 56 (Pájina 5 hosi 9/ Page 5 of 9)
Númeru Eskola sira ho Fonte ba Bee-Hemu (2011)
Number of Schools with Sources of Drinking Water (2011)

Sekundáriu (Privadu)/Secondary (Private)											
Fonte ba Bee-Hemu/Sources of Drinking Water											
	QC	QU	WT	HP	TW	RW	BT	O	NO	N/A	Total
Aileu	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Ainaro	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Baucau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Bobonaro	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
Covalima	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Dili	4	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	1	1	13
Ermera	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	4
Lautem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liquica	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Manatuto	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
Manufahi	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3
Oecusse	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Viqueque	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3
NATIONAL	11	1	0	2	1	11	0	0	3	8	37

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013 no 23 Outubru 2013.
 EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013 and 23rd October, 2013.

QC (Bee Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-torneira)
 QU (Bee la Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-pipa)
 WT (Tanke Bee)
 HP (Bomba Liman)
 TW (Bee-matan Tubulár)
 RW (Udan-Been)
 BT (Botir)
 O (Seluk)
 NO (Laiha Bee)
 N/A (Dadus La Disponivel)

QC (Quality Controlled water, previously called tap water)
 QU (Quality Uncontrolled water, previously called pipe water)
 WT (Water Tank)
 HP (Hand Pump)
 TW (Tube Well)
 RW (Rain Water)
 BT (Bottle)
 O (Other)
 NO (No water)
 N/A (Data Not Available)

Tabela/Table 56 (Pájina 6 hosi 9/ Page 6 of 9)
Númeru Eskola sira ho Fonte ba Bee-Hemu (2011)
Number of Schools with Sources of Drinking Water (2011)

Sekundáriu (Públiku no Privadu)/Secondary (Public and Private)											
Fonte ba Bee-Hemu/Sources of Drinking Water											
	QC	QU	WT	HP	TW	RW	BT	O	NO	N/A	Total
Aileu	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	5
Ainaro	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	4
Baucau	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	7	3	12
Bobonaro	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	5
Covalima	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	5
Dili	10	0	0	1	1	7	0	0	2	3	24
Ermera	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	6
Lautem	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	3
Liquica	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	3
Manatuto	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	4
Manufahi	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	1	8
Oecusse	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4
Viqueque	0	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	3	1	9
NATIONAL	20	3	0	2	6	20	0	0	26	15	92

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013 no 23 Outubru 2013.
 EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013 and 23rd October, 2013.

QC (Bee Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-torneira)
 QU (Bee la Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-pipa)
 WT (Tanke Bee)
 HP (Bomba Liman)
 TW (Bee-matan Tubulár)
 RW (Udan-Been)
 BT (Botir)
 O (Seluk)
 NO (Laiha Bee)
 N/A (Dadus La Disponivel)

QC (Quality Controlled water, previously called tap water)
 QU (Quality Uncontrolled water, previously called pipe water)
 WT (Water Tank)
 HP (Hand Pump)
 TW (Tube Well)
 RW (Rain Water)
 BT (Bottle)
 O (Other)
 NO (No water)
 N/A (Data Not Available)

Tabela/Table 56 (Pájina 7 hosi 9/ Page 7 of 9)
Númeru Eskola sira ho Fonte ba Bee-Hemu (2011)
Number of Schools with Sources of Drinking Water (2011)

Totál Ensinu BÁziku no Sekundáriu (Públiku)/ Total Basic Education and Secondary (Public)											
Fonte ba Bee-Hemu/Sources of Drinking Water											
	QC	QU	WT	HP	TW	RW	BT	O	NO	N/A	Total
Aileu	31	1	0	0	8	9	0	0	12	14	75
Ainaro	32	2	0	0	9	4	0	0	29	6	82
Baucau	9	5	1	1	14	20	0	1	37	18	106
Bobonaro	38	6	0	0	23	13	0	1	40	16	137
Covalima	23	0	1	3	22	8	3	0	26	6	92
Dili	30	4	0	4	4	11	0	1	13	9	76
Ermera	41	17	1	1	10	24	1	0	17	13	125
Lautem	13	11	0	5	14	10	2	1	26	2	84
Liquica	17	11	0	0	4	9	1	1	12	4	59
Manatuto	27	1	1	1	6	7	3	0	14	6	66
Manufahi	18	0	1	1	9	11	0	0	19	15	74
Oecusse	11	3	0	3	11	12	2	0	10	10	62
Viqueque	20	3	0	3	12	14	1	1	26	18	98
NATIONAL	310	64	5	22	146	152	13	6	281	137	1136

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013 no 23 Outubru 2013.
 EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013 and 23rd October, 2013.

QC (Bee Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-torneira)
 QU (Bee la Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-pipa)
 WT (Tanke Bee)
 HP (Bomba Liman)
 TW (Bee-matan Tubulár)
 RW (Udan-Been)
 BT (Botir)
 O (Seluk)
 NO (Laiha Bee)
 N/A (Dadus La Disponivel)

QC (Quality Controlled water, previously called tap water)
 QU (Quality Uncontrolled water, previously called pipe water)
 WT (Water Tank)
 HP (Hand Pump)
 TW (Tube Well)
 RW (Rain Water)
 BT (Bottle)
 O (Other)
 NO (No water)
 N/A (Data Not Available)

Tabela/Table 56 (Pájina 8 hosi 9/ Page 8 of 9)
Númeru Eskola sira ho Fonte ba Bee-Hemu (2011)
Number of Schools with Sources of Drinking Water (2011)

Totál Ensinu Báziku no Sekundáriu (Privadu)/ Total Basic Education and Secondary (Private)											
Fonte ba Bee-Hemu/Sources of Drinking Water											
	QC	QU	WT	HP	TW	RW	BT	O	NO	N/A	Total
Aileu	4	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	7
Ainaro	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	8
Baucau	12	3	0	1	8	16	1	1	19	18	79
Bobonaro	4	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	3	2	13
Covalima	3	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	1	3	12
Dili	12	0	2	4	1	13	2	1	3	6	44
Ermera	3	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	1	9
Lautem	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	6
Liquica	3	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	8
Manatuto	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	1	2	8
Manufahi	3	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	2	12
Oecusse	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	8
Viqueque	5	3	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	12
NATIONAL	61	8	4	8	16	46	3	3	38	39	226

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013 no 23 Outubru 2013.
 EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013 and 23rd October, 2013.

QC (Bee Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-torneira)
 QU (Bee la Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-pipa)
 WT (Tanke Bee)
 HP (Bomba Liman)
 TW (Bee-matan Tubulár)
 RW (Udan-Been)
 BT (Botir)
 O (Seluk)
 NO (Laiha Bee)
 N/A (Dadus La Disponivel)

QC (Quality Controlled water, previously called tap water)
 QU (Quality Uncontrolled water, previously called pipe water)
 WT (Water Tank)
 HP (Hand Pump)
 TW (Tube Well)
 RW (Rain Water)
 BT (Bottle)
 O (Other)
 NO (No water)
 N/A (Data Not Available)

Tabela/Table 56 (Pájina 9 hosi 9/ Page 9 of 9)
Númeru Eskola sira ho Fonte ba Bee-Hemu (2011)
Number of Schools with Sources of Drinking Water (2011)

Totál Ensinu BÁziku no Sekundáriu (Públiku no Privadu)/ Total Basic Education and Secondary (Public and Private)											
Fonte ba Bee-Hemu/Sources of Drinking Water											
	QC	QU	WT	HP	TW	RW	BT	O	NO	N/A	Total
Alleu	35	2	0	0	8	10	0	0	12	15	82
Ainaro	37	2	0	0	9	4	0	0	31	7	90
Baucau	21	8	1	2	22	36	1	2	56	36	185
Bobonaro	42	6	0	0	24	16	0	1	43	18	150
Covalima	26	0	1	5	23	10	3	0	27	9	104
Dili	42	4	2	8	5	24	2	2	16	15	120
Ermera	44	17	1	2	10	25	1	1	19	14	134
Lautem	14	11	0	5	15	12	2	1	28	2	90
Liquica	20	12	2	0	5	9	1	1	12	5	67
Manatuto	29	1	1	1	6	10	3	0	15	8	74
Manufahi	21	0	1	1	11	12	0	0	23	17	86
Oecusse	15	3	0	3	11	13	2	0	11	12	70
Viqueque	25	6	0	3	13	17	1	1	26	18	110
NATIONAL	371	72	9	30	162	198	16	9	319	176	1362

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013 no 23 Outubru 2013.
 EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013 and 23rd October, 2013.

QC (Bee Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-torneira)
 QU (Bee la Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-pipa)
 WT (Tanke Bee)
 HP (Bomba Liman)
 TW (Bee-matan Tubulár)
 RW (Udan-Been)
 BT (Botir)
 O (Seluk)
 NO (Laiha Bee)
 N/A (Dadus La Disponivel)

QC (Quality Controlled water, previously called tap water)
 QU (Quality Uncontrolled water, previously called pipe water)
 WT (Water Tank)
 HP (Hand Pump)
 TW (Tube Well)
 RW (Rain Water)
 BT (Bottle)
 O (Other)
 NO (No water)
 N/A (Data Not Available)

Tabela/Table 57 (Pájina 1 hosi 9/ Page 1 of 9)
Proporsauun (%) Eskola sira ho Fonte ba Bee-Hemu (2011)
Proportion (%) of Schools with Sources of Drinking Water (2011)

Ensinu Báziku (Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu) (Públiku)/ Basic Education (Primary and Pre-Secondary) (Public)										
Fonte ba Bee-Hemu (%) / Sources of Drinking Water (%)										
	QC	QU	WT	HP	TW	RW	BT	O	NO	N/A
Alileu	42	1	0	0	10	11	0	0	17	19
Alnaro	40	3	0	0	11	5	0	0	35	6
Baucau	9	5	1	1	14	19	0	1	31	19
Bobonaro	28	4	0	0	16	10	0	1	29	12
Covalima	26	0	1	3	25	7	3	0	27	7
Dili	37	6	0	6	5	15	0	2	18	11
Ermera	33	14	1	1	8	20	1	0	14	10
Lautem	16	14	0	6	16	11	2	1	31	2
Liquica	30	18	0	0	7	16	2	2	19	7
Manatuto	42	2	2	2	9	11	5	0	19	9
Manufahi	26	0	1	1	13	13	0	0	23	22
Oecusse	19	5	0	5	19	20	3	0	15	14
Viqueque	22	2	0	3	12	15	1	1	25	18
NATIONAL	28	6	0	2	13	13	1	1	24	12

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013 no 23 Outubru 2013.
 EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013 and 23rd October, 2013.

QC (Bee Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-torneira)
 QU (Bee la Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-pipa)
 WT (Tanke Bee)
 HP (Bomba Liman)
 TW (Bee-matan Tubulár)
 RW (Udan-Been)
 BT (Botir)
 O (Seluk)
 NO (Laiha Bee)
 N/A (Dadus La Disponivel)

QC (Quality Controlled water, previously called tap water)
 QU (Quality Uncontrolled water, previously called pipe water)
 WT (Water Tank)
 HP (Hand Pump)
 TW (Tube Well)
 RW (Rain Water)
 BT (Bottle)
 O (Other)
 NO (No water)
 N/A (Data Not Available)

Tabela/Table 57 (Pájina 2 hosi 9/ Page 2 of 9)
Proporsauun (%) Eskola sira ho Fonte ba Bee-Hemu (2011)
Proportion (%) of Schools with Sources of Drinking Water (2011)

Ensinu Báziku (Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu) (Privadu)/ Basic Education (Primary and Pre-Secondary) (Private)										
Fonte ba Bee-Hemu (%) / Sources of Drinking Water (%)										
	QC	QU	WT	HP	TW	RW	BT	O	NO	N/A
Aileu	60	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Ainaro	67	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	17
Baucau	16	4	0	1	11	21	1	1	25	20
Bobonaro	36	0	0	0	9	18	0	0	27	9
Covalima	18	0	0	18	9	18	0	0	9	27
Dili	26	0	6	10	3	23	6	3	6	16
Ermera	40	0	0	0	0	20	0	20	20	0
Lautem	17	0	0	0	17	33	0	0	33	0
Liquica	43	14	29	0	14	0	0	0	0	0
Manatuto	17	0	0	0	0	33	0	0	17	33
Manufahi	22	0	0	0	11	11	0	0	44	11
Oecusse	43	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14	29
Viqueque	56	22	0	0	11	11	0	0	0	0
NATIONAL	26	4	2	3	8	19	2	2	19	16

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013 no 23 Outubru 2013.
 EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013 and 23rd October, 2013.

QC (Bee Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-torneira)
 QU (Bee la Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-pipa)
 WT (Tanke Bee)
 HP (Bomba Liman)
 TW (Bee-matan Tubulár)
 RW (Udan-Been)
 BT (Botir)
 O (Seluk)
 NO (Laiha Bee)
 N/A (Dadus La Disponivel)

QC (Quality Controlled water, previously called tap water)
 QU (Quality Uncontrolled water, previously called pipe water)
 WT (Water Tank)
 HP (Hand Pump)
 TW (Tube Well)
 RW (Rain Water)
 BT (Bottle)
 O (Other)
 NO (No water)
 N/A (Data Not Available)

Tabela/Table 57 (Pájina 3 hosi 9/ Page 3 of 9)
Proporsauun (%) Eskola sira ho Fonte ba Bee-Hemu (2011)
Proportion (%) of Schools with Sources of Drinking Water (2011)

Totál Ensinu Báziku (Primáriu no Pre-Sekundáriu) (Públiku no Privadu)/ Total Basic Education (Primary and Pre-Secondary) (Public and Private)										
Fonte ba Bee-Hemu (%)/Sources of Drinking Water (%)										
	QC	QU	WT	HP	TW	RW	BT	O	NO	N/A
Alleu	43	3	0	0	9	10	0	0	16	19
Ainaro	42	2	0	0	10	5	0	0	34	7
Baucau	12	5	1	1	13	20	1	1	28	19
Bobonaro	28	4	0	0	16	10	0	1	29	12
Covalima	25	0	1	5	23	8	3	0	25	9
Dili	33	4	2	7	4	18	2	2	15	13
Ermera	33	13	1	1	8	20	1	1	14	9
Lautem	16	13	0	6	16	13	2	1	31	2
Liquica	31	17	3	0	8	14	2	2	17	6
Manatuto	40	1	1	1	9	13	4	0	19	11
Manufahi	26	0	1	1	13	13	0	0	26	21
Oecusse	21	5	0	5	17	20	3	0	15	15
Viqueque	25	4	0	3	12	15	1	1	23	17
NATIONAL	28	5	1	2	12	14	1	1	23	13

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013 no 23 Outubru 2013.
 EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013 and 23rd October, 2013.

QC (Bee Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-torneira)
 QU (Bee la Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-pipa)
 WT (Tanke Bee)
 HP (Bomba Liman)
 TW (Bee-matan Tubulár)
 RW (Udan-Been)
 BT (Botir)
 O (Seluk)
 NO (Laiha Bee)
 N/A (Dadus La Disponivel)

QC (Quality Controlled water, previously called tap water)
 QU (Quality Uncontrolled water, previously called pipe water)
 WT (Water Tank)
 HP (Hand Pump)
 TW (Tube Well)
 RW (Rain Water)
 BT (Bottle)
 O (Other)
 NO (No water)
 N/A (Data Not Available)

Tabela/Table 57 (Pájina 4 hosi 9/ Page 4 of 9)
Proporsauun (%) Eskola sira ho Fonte ba Bee-Hemu (2011)
Proportion (%) of Schools with Sources of Drinking Water (2011)

Sekundáriu (Públiku)/Secondary (Public)										
Fonte ba Bee-Hemu (%) /Sources of Drinking Water (%)										
	QC	QU	WT	HP	TW	RW	BT	O	NO	N/A
Aileu	33	0	0	0	33	33	0	0	0	0
Ainaro	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50
Baucau	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	78	0
Bobonaro	33	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	33	0
Covalima	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	50	0
Dili	55	0	0	0	9	9	0	0	9	18
Ermera	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
Lautem	0	0	0	0	33	33	0	0	33	0
Liquica	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
Manatuto	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	0
Manufahi	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	60	0
Oecusse	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	67
Viqueque	0	17	0	0	17	0	0	0	50	17
NATIONAL	16	4	0	0	9	16	0	0	42	13

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013 no 23 Outubru 2013.
 EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013 and 23rd October, 2013.

QC (Bee Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-torneira)
 QU (Bee la Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-pipa)
 WT (Tanke Bee)
 HP (Bomba Liman)
 TW (Bee-matan Tubulár)
 RW (Udan-Been)
 BT (Botir)
 O (Seluk)
 NO (Laiha Bee)
 N/A (Dadus La Disponivel)

QC (Quality Controlled water, previously called tap water)
 QU (Quality Uncontrolled water, previously called pipe water)
 WT (Water Tank)
 HP (Hand Pump)
 TW (Tube Well)
 RW (Rain Water)
 BT (Bottle)
 O (Other)
 NO (No water)
 N/A (Data Not Available)

Tabela/Table 57 (Pájina 5 hosi 9/ Page 5 of 9)
Proporsauun (%) Eskola sira ho Fonte ba Bee-Hemu (2011)
Proportion (%) Schools with Sources of Drinking Water (2011)

Sekundáriu (Privadu)/Secondary (Private)										
Fonte ba Bee-Hemu (%) / Sources of Drinking Water (%)										
	QC	QU	WT	HP	TW	RW	BT	O	NO	N/A
Alleu	50	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Alnaro	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0
Baucau	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Bobonaro	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	50
Covalima	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dili	31	0	0	8	0	46	0	0	8	8
Ermera	25	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	25	25
Lautem	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liquica	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
Manatuto	50	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0
Manufahi	33	0	0	0	33	0	0	0	0	33
Oecusse	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Viqueque	0	33	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	0
NATIONAL	30	3	0	5	3	30	0	0	8	22

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013 no 23 Outubru 2013.
 EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013 and 23rd October, 2013.

QC (Bee Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-torneira)
 QU (Bee la Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-pipa)
 WT (Tanke Bee)
 HP (Bomba Liman)
 TW (Bee-matan Tubulár)
 RW (Udan-Been)
 BT (Botir)
 O (Seluk)
 NO (Laiha Bee)
 N/A (Dadus La Disponivel)

QC (Quality Controlled water, previously called tap water)
 QU (Quality Uncontrolled water, previously called pipe water)
 WT (Water Tank)
 HP (Hand Pump)
 TW (Tube Well)
 RW (Rain Water)
 BT (Bottle)
 O (Other)
 NO (No water)
 N/A (Data Not Available)

Tabela/Table 57 (Pájina 6 hosi 9/ Page 6 of 9)
Proporsauun (%) Eskola sira ho Fonte ba Bee-Hemu (2011)
Proportion (%) of Schools with Sources of Drinking Water (2011)

Sekundáriu (Públiku no Privadu)/Secondary (Public and Private)										
Fonte ba Bee-Hemu (%) /Sources of Drinking Water (%)										
	QC	QU	WT	HP	TW	RW	BT	O	NO	N/A
Aileu	40	0	0	0	20	40	0	0	0	0
Ainaro	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	25
Baucau	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	58	25
Bobonaro	20	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	20	20
Covalima	20	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	40	0
Dili	42	0	0	4	4	29	0	0	8	13
Ermera	33	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	17	33
Lautem	0	0	0	0	33	33	0	0	33	0
Liquica	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	33
Manatuto	25	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	50	0
Manufahi	13	0	0	0	13	25	0	0	38	13
Oecusse	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	50
Viqueque	0	22	0	0	11	22	0	0	33	11
NATIONAL	22	3	0	2	7	22	0	0	28	16

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013 no 23 Outubru 2013.
 EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013 and 23rd October, 2013.

QC (Bee Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-torneira)
 QU (Bee la Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-pipa)
 WT (Tanke Bee)
 HP (Bomba Liman)
 TW (Bee-matan Tubulár)
 RW (Udan-Been)
 BT (Botir)
 O (Seluk)
 NO (Laiha Bee)
 N/A (Dadus La Disponivel)

QC (Quality Controlled water, previously called tap water)
 QU (Quality Uncontrolled water, previously called pipe water)
 WT (Water Tank)
 HP (Hand Pump)
 TW (Tube Well)
 RW (Rain Water)
 BT (Bottle)
 O (Other)
 NO (No water)
 N/A (Data Not Available)

Tabela/Table 57 (Pájina 7 hosi 9/ Page 7 of 9)
Proporsauun (%) Eskola sira ho Fonte ba Bee-Hemu (2011)
Proportion (%) of Schools with Sources of Drinking Water (2011)

Totál Ensinu Báziku no Sekundáriu (Públiku)/ Total Basic Education and Secondary (Public)										
Fonte ba Bee-Hemu (%) / Sources of Drinking Water (%)										
	QC	QU	WT	HP	TW	RW	BT	O	NO	N/A
Aileu	41	1	0	0	11	12	0	0	16	19
Ainaro	39	2	0	0	11	5	0	0	35	7
Baucau	8	5	1	1	13	19	0	1	35	17
Bobonaro	28	4	0	0	17	9	0	1	29	12
Covalima	25	0	1	3	24	9	3	0	28	7
Dili	39	5	0	5	5	14	0	1	17	12
Ermera	33	14	1	1	8	19	1	0	14	10
Lautem	15	13	0	6	17	12	2	1	31	2
Liquica	29	19	0	0	7	15	2	2	20	7
Manatuto	41	2	2	2	9	11	5	0	21	9
Manufahi	24	0	1	1	12	15	0	0	26	20
Oecusse	18	5	0	5	18	19	3	0	16	16
Viqueque	20	3	0	3	12	14	1	1	27	18
NATIONAL	27	6	0	2	13	13	1	1	25	12

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013 no 23 Outubru 2013.
 EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013 and 23rd October, 2013.

QC (Bee Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-torneira)
 QU (Bee la Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-pipa)
 WT (Tanke Bee)
 HP (Bomba Liman)
 TW (Bee-matan Tubulár)
 RW (Udan-Been)
 BT (Botir)
 O (Seluk)
 NO (Laiha Bee)
 N/A (Dadus La Disponivel)

QC (Quality Controlled water, previously called tap water)
 QU (Quality Uncontrolled water, previously called pipe water)
 WT (Water Tank)
 HP (Hand Pump)
 TW (Tube Well)
 RW (Rain Water)
 BT (Bottle)
 O (Other)
 NO (No water)
 N/A (Data Not Available)

Tabela/Table 57 (Pájina 8 hosi 9/ Page 8 of 9)
Proporsاون (%) Eskola sira ho Fonte ba Bee-Hemu (2011)
Proportion (%) of Schools with Sources of Drinking Water (2011)

Totál Ensinu Báziku no Sekundáriu (Privadu)/ Total Basic Education and Secondary (Private)										
Fonte ba Bee-Hemu (%) / Sources of Drinking Water (%)										
	QC	QU	WT	HP	TW	RW	BT	O	NO	N/A
Aileu	57	14	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	14
Alnaro	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	13
Baucau	15	4	0	1	10	20	1	1	24	23
Bobonaro	31	0	0	0	8	23	0	0	23	15
Covalima	25	0	0	17	8	17	0	0	8	25
Dili	27	0	5	9	2	30	5	2	7	14
Ermera	33	0	0	11	0	11	0	11	22	11
Lautem	17	0	0	0	17	33	0	0	33	0
Liquica	38	13	25	0	13	0	0	0	0	13
Manatuto	25	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	13	25
Manufahi	25	0	0	0	17	8	0	0	33	17
Oecusse	50	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13	25
Viqueque	42	25	0	0	8	25	0	0	0	0
NATIONAL	27	4	2	4	7	20	1	1	17	17

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013 no 23 Outubru 2013.
 EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013 and 23rd October, 2013.

QC (Bee Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-torneira)
 QU (Bee la Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-pipa)
 WT (Tanke Bee)
 HP (Bomba Liman)
 TW (Bee-matan Tubulár)
 RW (Udan-Been)
 BT (Botir)
 O (Seluk)
 NO (Laiha Bee)
 N/A (Dadus La Disponivel)

QC (Quality Controlled water, previously called tap water)
 QU (Quality Uncontrolled water, previously called pipe water)
 WT (Water Tank)
 HP (Hand Pump)
 TW (Tube Well)
 RW (Rain Water)
 BT (Bottle)
 O (Other)
 NO (No water)
 N/A (Data Not Available)

Tabela/Table 57 (Pájina 9 hosi 9/ Page 9 of 9)
Proporsauun (%) Eskola sira ho Fonte ba Bee-Hemu (2011)
Proportion (%) of Schools with Sources of Drinking Water (2011)

Totál Ensínu Báziku no Sekundáriu (Públiku no Privadu)/ Total Basic Education and Secondary (Public and Private)										
Fonte ba Bee-Hemu (%)//Sources of Drinking Water (%)										
	QC	QU	WT	HP	TW	RW	BT	O	NO	N/A
Aileu	43	2	0	0	10	12	0	0	15	18
Ainaro	41	2	0	0	10	4	0	0	34	8
Baucau	11	4	1	1	12	19	1	1	30	19
Bobonaro	28	4	0	0	16	11	0	1	29	12
Covalima	25	0	1	5	22	10	3	0	26	9
Dili	35	3	2	7	4	20	2	2	13	13
Ermera	33	13	1	1	7	19	1	1	14	10
Lautem	16	12	0	6	17	13	2	1	31	2
Liquica	30	18	3	0	7	13	1	1	18	7
Manatuto	39	1	1	1	8	14	4	0	20	11
Manufahi	24	0	1	1	13	14	0	0	27	20
Oecusse	21	4	0	4	16	19	3	0	16	17
Viqueque	23	5	0	3	12	15	1	1	24	16
NATIONAL	27	5	1	2	12	15	1	1	23	13

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013 no 23 Outubru 2013.
 EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013 and 23rd October, 2013.

QC (Bee Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-torneira)
 QU (Bee la Kontroladu ho Kualidade, antes naran bee-pipa)
 WT (Tanke Bee)
 HP (Bomba Liman)
 TW (Bee-matan Tubulár)
 RW (Udan-Been)
 BT (Botir)
 O (Seluk)
 NO (Laiha Bee)
 N/A (Dadus La Disponivel)

QC (Quality Controlled water, previously called tap water)
 QU (Quality Uncontrolled water, previously called pipe water)
 WT (Water Tank)
 HP (Hand Pump)
 TW (Tube Well)
 RW (Rain Water)
 BT (Bottle)
 O (Other)
 NO (No water)
 N/A (Data Not Available)

Tabela/Table 58 (Pájina 1 hosi 3/ Page 1 of 3)

Númeru Eskola sira ho Asesu ba Fasilidade Sentina ho Fornesimentu Bee, iha Ensinu Báziku no Eskola Sekundáriu sira, Públiku no Privadu (2011)

Number of Schools with Access to Toilet Facilities with Water Supplied, in Basic Education and Secondary Schools, Public and Private (2011)

	N/A	Ensinu Báziku (Públiku)/ Basic Education (Public)			Ensinu Báziku (Privadu)/ Basic Education (Private)			Ensinu Báziku (Públiku no Privadu)/ Basic Education (Public and Private)		
		Ho Bee/ With Water	La Ho Bee/ Without Water	Totál/ Total	Ho Bee/ With Water	La Ho Bee/ Without Water	Totál/ Total	Ho Bee/ With Water	La Ho Bee/ Without Water	Totál/ Total
Aileu	13	18	42	60	3	1	4	21	43	64
Ainaro	7	24	50	74	3	2	5	27	52	79
Baucau	30	17	59	76	19	48	67	36	107	143
Bobonaro	10	35	90	125	4	6	10	39	96	135
Covalima	10	23	55	78	4	7	11	27	62	89
Dili	15	28	27	55	24	2	26	52	29	81
Ermera	11	45	67	112	2	3	5	47	70	117
Lautem	7	22	52	74	2	4	6	24	56	80
Liquica	3	21	33	54	4	3	7	25	36	61
Manatuto	2	33	30	63	3	2	5	36	32	68
Manufahi	4	20	45	65	2	7	9	22	52	74
Oecusse	4	17	39	56	5	1	6	22	40	62
Viqueque	19	22	52	74	1	7	8	23	59	82
NATIONAL	135	325	641	966	76	93	169	401	734	1135

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013 no 23 Outubru 2013.

EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013 and 23rd October, 2013.

Tabela/Table 58 (Pájina 2 hosi 3/ Page 2 of 3)

Númeru Eskola sira ho Asesu ba Fasilidade Sentina ho Fornesimentu Bee, iha Ensinu Báziku no Eskola Sekundáriu sira, Públiku no Privadu (2011)

Number of Schools with Access to Toilet Facilities with Water Supplied, in Basic Education and Secondary Schools, Public and Private (2011)

	N/A	Sekundáriu (Públiku)/ Secondary (Public)			Sekundáriu (Privadu)/ Secondary (Private)			Sekundáriu (Públiku no Privadu)/Secondary (Public and Private)		
		Ho Bee/ With Water	La Ho Bee/ Without Water	Totál/ Total	Ho Bee/ With Water	La Ho Bee/ Without Water	Totál/ Total	Ho Bee/ With Water	La Ho Bee/ Without Water	Totál/ Total
Aileu	0	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	3	5
Ainaro	1	1	0	1	1	1	2	2	1	3
Baucau	7	0	4	4	1	0	1	1	4	5
Bobonaro	1	0	3	3	1	0	1	1	3	4
Covalima	1	0	3	3	0	1	1	0	4	4
Dili	8	3	3	6	9	1	10	12	4	16
Ermera	0	1	1	2	3	1	4	4	2	6
Lautem	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
Liquica	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2
Manatuto	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3
Manufahi	2	2	2	4	1	1	2	3	3	6
Oecusse	0	0	3	3	1	0	1	1	3	4
Viqueque	2	2	3	5	1	1	2	3	4	7
NATIONAL	25	12	27	39	20	8	28	32	35	67

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013 no 23 Outubru 2013.

EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013 and 23rd October, 2013.

Tabela/Table 58 (Pájina 3 hosi 3/ Page 3 of 3)

Númeru Eskola sira ho Asesu ba Fasilidade Sentina ho Fornesimentu Bee, iha Ensinu Báziku no Eskola Sekundáriu sira, Públiku no Privadu (2011)

Number of Schools with Access to Toilet Facilities with Water Supplied, in Basic Education and Secondary Schools, Public and Private (2011)

N/A	Ensinu Báziku no Sekundáriu (Públiku)/ Basic Education and Secondary (Public)				Ensinu Báziku no Sekundáriu (Privadu)/ Basic Education and Secondary (Private)			Ensinu Báziku no Sekundáriu (Públiku no Privadu)/Basic Education and Secondary (Public and Private)		
	Ho	La Ho	Totál/ Total	Ho	La Ho	Totál/ Total	Ho	La Ho	Totál/ Total	
	Bee/ With Water	Bee/ Without Water		Bee/ With Water	Bee/ Without Water		Bee/ With Water	Bee/ Without Water		
Aileu	13	19	44	63	4	2	6	23	46	69
Ainaro	8	25	50	75	4	3	7	29	53	82
Baucau	37	17	63	80	20	48	68	37	111	148
Bobonaro	11	35	93	128	5	6	11	40	99	139
Covalima	11	23	58	81	4	8	12	27	66	93
Dili	23	31	30	61	33	3	36	64	33	97
Ermera	11	46	68	114	5	4	9	51	72	123
Lautem	8	24	52	76	2	4	6	26	56	82
Liquica	4	21	35	56	4	3	7	25	38	63
Manatuto	3	33	31	64	4	3	7	37	34	71
Manufahi	6	22	47	69	3	8	11	25	55	80
Oecusse	4	17	42	59	6	1	7	23	43	66
Viqueque	21	24	55	79	2	8	10	26	63	89
NATIONAL	160	337	668	1005	96	101	197	433	769	1202

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013 no 23 Outubru 2013.
EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013 and 23rd October, 2013.

Tabela/Table 59 (Pájina 1 hosi 3/ Page 1 of 3)

Proporsau (%) Eskola sira ho Asesu ba Fasilidade Sentina ho Fornesimentu Bee iha Ensinu Báziku no Eskola Sekundáriu sira, Públiku no Privadu (2011)

Proportion (%) of Schools with Access to Toilet Facilities with Water Supplied, in Basic Education and Secondary Schools, Public and Private (2011)

	Ensinu Báziku (Públiku)/ Basic Education (Public)		Ensinu Báziku (Privadu)/ Basic Education (Private)		Ensinu Báziku (Públiku no Privadu)/ Basic Education (Public and Private)	
	Ho Bee/ With Water	La Ho Bee/ Without Water	Ho Bee/ With Water	La Ho Bee/ Without Water	Ho Bee/ With Water	La Ho Bee/ Without Water
Aileu	30	70	75	25	33	67
Ainaro	32	68	60	40	34	66
Baucau	22	78	28	72	25	75
Bobonaro	28	72	40	60	29	71
Covalima	29	71	36	64	30	70
Dili	51	49	92	8	64	36
Ermera	40	60	40	60	40	60
Lautem	30	70	33	67	30	70
Liquica	39	61	57	43	41	59
Manatuto	52	48	60	40	53	47
Manufahi	31	69	22	78	30	70
Oecusse	30	70	83	17	35	65
Viqueque	30	70	13	88	28	72
NATIONAL	34	66	45	55	35	65

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013 no 23 Outubru 2013.
EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013 and 23rd October, 2013.

Tabela/Table 59 (Pájina 2 hosi 3/ Page 2 of 3)

Proporsau (%) Eskola sira ho Asesu ba Fasilidade Sentina ho Fornesimentu Bee iha Ensinu Báziku no Eskola Sekundáriu sira, Públiku no Privadu (2011)
Proportion (%) of Schools with Access to Toilet Facilities with Water Supplied, in Basic Education and Secondary Schools, Public and Private (2011)

	Sekundáriu (Públiku)/ Secondary (Public)		Sekundáriu (Privadu)/ Secondary (Private)		Sekundáriu (Públiku no Privadu)/Secondary (Public and Private)	
	Ho Bee/ With Water	La Ho Bee/ Without Water	Ho Bee/ With Water	La Ho Bee/ Without Water	Ho Bee/ With Water	La Ho Bee/ Without Water
Aileu	33	67	50	50	40	60
Ainaro	100	0	50	50	67	33
Baucau	0	100	100	0	20	80
Bobonaro	0	100	100	0	25	75
Covalima	0	100	0	100	0	100
Dili	50	50	90	10	75	25
Ermera	50	50	75	25	67	33
Lautem	100	0	0	0	100	0
Liquica	0	100	0	0	0	100
Manatuto	0	100	50	50	33	67
Manufahi	50	50	50	50	50	50
Oecusse	0	100	100	0	25	75
Viqueque	40	60	50	50	43	57
NATIONAL	31	69	71	29	48	52

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013 no 23 Outubru 2013.
 EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013 and 23rd October, 2013.

Tabela/Table 59 (Pájina 3 hosi 3/ Page 3 of 3)

Proporsauun (%) Eskola sira ho Asesu ba Fasilidade Sentina ho Fornesimentu Bee iha Ensinu Báziku no Eskola Sekundáriu sira, Públiku no Privadu (2011)

Proportion (%) of Schools with Access to Toilet Facilities with Water Supplied, in Basic Education and Secondary Schools, Public and Private (2011)

	Ensinu Báziku no Sekundáriu (Públiku)/ Basic Education and Secondary (Public)		Ensinu Báziku no Sekundáriu (Privadu)/ Basic Education and Secondary (Private)		Ensinu Báziku no Sekundáriu (Públiku no Privadu)/ Basic Education and Secondary (Public and Private)	
	Ho Bee/ With Water	La Ho Bee/ Without Water	Ho Bee/ With Water	La Ho Bee/ Without Water	Ho Bee/ With Water	La Ho Bee/ Without Water
Alieu	30	70	67	33	33	67
Ainaro	33	67	57	43	35	65
Baucau	21	79	29	71	25	75
Bobonaro	27	73	45	55	29	71
Covalima	28	72	33	67	29	71
Dili	51	49	92	8	66	34
Ermera	40	60	56	44	41	59
Lautem	32	68	33	67	32	68
Liquica	38	63	57	43	40	60
Manatuto	52	48	57	43	52	48
Manufahi	32	68	27	73	31	69
Oecusse	29	71	86	14	35	65
Viqueque	30	70	20	80	29	71
NATIONAL	34	66	49	51	36	64

Dadus ne'ebé apresenta iha leten foti hosi EMIS ho data 9 Agostu 2013 no 23 Outubru 2013.
EMIS data as of 9th August, 2013 and 23rd October, 2013.